

**NEW SALON DE LUXE**  
THE FLYING STANDARD "TWELVE"

BRAKE HORSE POWER	H.P.
1,000 f.p.m.	12
2,000 f.p.m.	20
3,000 f.p.m.	30
4,000 f.p.m.	44



**FAR EAST MOTORS**  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
26, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

Dealer T.T. Macdonald, Telegraph  
for the Hong Kong Post, Ltd.  
High Water: 22.15. Low Water: 20.36.

**The Hongkong Telegraph**

FOUNDED 1861 四拜禮 號二十月一英港香 THURSDAY, JANUARY 12, 1939. 日二十月一十

**FIRST EDITION**

**The Hongkong Telegraph**

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM

**Whiteaway's**  
**End of**  
**Season**  
**SALE**  
**NOW PROCEEDING**

A splendid opportunity to save.

## "Unspeakable Barbarous Bombardments"

# APPEAL TO CHAMBERLAIN FROM SPANISH MOTHERS

## Chinese Recruiting Foreign Air Force

500 Pilots Offer Their Services

A REJUVENATED Chinese air force will shortly take to the air against the Japanese, cable messages to the "Telegraph" indicated this morning.

Chinese military authorities have decided to accept the long-standing offers of large numbers of foreign pilots who desire to enlist in the air force against the Japanese, according to the report.

Five hundred pilots have already been secretly collected and are now in China.

They are stated to include 300 Soviet pilots and 200 other foreigners, most of whom are from France and Great Britain. Australians, New Zealanders, Canadians, Americans and other nationals are also represented.

Two New Zealand pilots, one of whom served with the Loyalists in Spain, passed through Hongkong last week en route to Chungking.

It is reported that Dr. Wellington Koo, Chinese Ambassador in Paris, and Mr. Quo Tai-chih, Ambassador in London, are now accepting recruits. Formerly the Chinese authorities informed the many pilots volunteering to serve against the Japanese that their services were not required.

## PREMIER'S RECEPTION ON ARRIVAL IN ROME

LONDON, JAN. 11. TWO TELEGRAMS HAVE BEEN SENT TO MR. CHAMBERLAIN IN ROME, PROTESTING AGAINST INSURGENT BOMBINGS IN SPAIN, ACCORDING TO THE SPANISH PRESS AGENCY.

One, signed by the "Bereaved Mothers of Spain", states that the mothers of Madrid, Valencia and Barcelona witnessed children being mutilated by bombs from foreign aircraft.

"While the Rome conversations are being held, we appeal to you from the depths of our hearts and suffering to stop these unspeakable barbarous bombardments."

A telegram from the captains of British ships in Barcelona says:

"Yesterday, we buried our friend Norman Farthing, chief engineer of the steamer Alresford, who was killed while exercising his lawful duties, by a bomb by an insurgent plane. We demand full protection for our men and ships carrying on a legitimate trade, and faithful to the honoured traditions of the British merchant navy."—*Reuter*.

**Premier's Reception**  
By Roman Crowds

ROME, Jan. 11. THERE WERE wonderful scenes of enthusiasm outside Signor Mussolini's residence, the Palazzo Venezia, when Mr. Neville Chamberlain and Viscount Halifax arrived this evening. The square was packed with 100,000 people, who cheered heartily.

Mr. Chamberlain waved his silk hat, and seemed very pleased that no troops or police were in evidence as is usually the case.

The Roman's welcome to the British statesmen has certainly been friendly, good-natured and spontaneous, and there is a cheerful and happy atmosphere among the crowds.

## New Incident On Frontier

PRAGUE, Jan. 11. A NEW INCIDENT was reported on the Ruthenian-Hungarian border near Berzovka last night.

According to Ruthenian accounts, fire was opened from the Hungarian side and lasted an hour.

The Hungarians used one heavy and two light machine-guns, and threw hand grenades.—*Reuter*.

**Czechs to Protest**  
Prague, Jan. 11. The Czech-Slovak Government intends to protest in Budapest against the attack on Czech-Slovak frontier guards at Berzovka in the Frangepan sector by Hungarian terrorists on Tuesday night, states a report issued here this evening.—*Trans Ocean*.

## AIRWAYS PEEP INTO THE FUTURE

BERLIN, Jan. 11. THE 12TH CONFERENCE of the International Air Traffic Association opened here this afternoon in the House of Aviators, with delegates from 23 air service companies from 16 European countries discussing the future development of the international air service net.

The President of the conference, Director Luz of the German Luftwaffe, in the course of an interview, announced that Germany this summer, in addition to bigger and faster machines, will double the air mail service to South America, and (Continued on Page 4.)

## SIR HUGHE FOR ANGORA Appointment for British Envoy

LONDON, Jan. 11. SIR HUGHE KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, former Ambassador to China, who was severely wounded when his car was machine-gunned by a Japanese plane in the autumn of 1937, has been appointed Ambassador to Angora.—*Reuter*.

Sir Hughe, who was created K.C.M.G., in 1936 was appointed Ambassador to China the same year. The son of the late Rev. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugesen, Sir Hughe is nearly 63 years of age.

He has been connected with diplomacy since 1906, following his education at Eton and Oxford. He was attached to the British delegation at the Peace Conference in 1919, and the same year was appointed First Secretary in the diplomatic service. He was an Embassy Counsellor in 1920, and became Counsellor to the Brussels Embassy the same year, in which capacity he served until 1930. From 1930 to 1937 he was British Minister to the Baltic States, and

## THE WAR IN SPAIN

# Bitter Fighting On Estremadura Front

BARCELONA, Jan. 11. THE INSURGENTS LAUNCHED several counter-attacks on the Loyalists' positions in the Sierra Torre Juncillo and Sierra Traperia on the Estremadura front, but in each case were repulsed with great vigour, it is declared in a military bulletin issued last night by the Ministry of National Defence.

## JAPANESE ROUTED IN SHANSI

Chinese Offensive Meets Little Resistance

THE JAPANESE RETREAT from the Yellow River in Shansi has become a rout.

The smashing counter-offensive launched by the Chinese forces on Monday has succeeded all along the line, according to official reports from the front.

outed by the Chinese, the Japanese troops are in full retreat towards Linfen, on the Tientsin-Pukow Railway, 105 miles south of Taiyuan.

Taiyuan is the base for the Japanese operations in Shansi.

Stragglers have been mercilessly decimated by the advancing Chinese regulars and guerrillas.

The retreating Japanese are being constantly harassed by guerrillas, who are falling on them from all sides.

An entire unit of Japanese was wiped out at Hualochon, where (Continued on Page 4.)



Signor Mussolini and Mr. Neville Chamberlain have met only twice, at Munich and yesterday in Rome. This momentous photograph was taken during the meeting in Munich, just before the conference which ended in the now famous agreement.

## WORLD FATE IS IN THEIR HANDS

SIGNOR MUSSOLINI and Mr. Neville Chamberlain have met only twice, at Munich and yesterday in Rome. This momentous photograph was taken during the meeting in Munich, just before the conference which ended in the now famous agreement.

## OFFICIAL PLANS FOR COLONY IN RAID EMERGENCY

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN if enemy aircraft dropped high explosive, gas and incendiary bombs over Hongkong? What is the Government's plan?

This morning, a "Telegraph" reporter put this and other questions to Wing Commander A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, Air Raids Precautions Officer for Hongkong, who has full authority to speak.

From Wing Commander Steele-Perkins' answers, it appears that A.R.P. measures in this Colony are well in hand, and that everything humanely possible will be done to protect the civilian population in the event of an emergency.

Here are the Air Raid Precautions Officer's answers to the "Telegraph" questions.

**QUESTION:** Is the Government to provide gas-proof shelters or underground bomb-proof retreats?

**ANSWER:** The main system of protection for civilians will be trenches. These will be dug by the Government in all open spaces. The ordinary resident with a garden is being advised in cases of emergency to build trenches.

**Lessons From China And Spain**

**QUESTION:** Why does the Government advocate the use of trenches?

**ANSWER:** The reason we are going so much on trenches is from the experience gained in China and Spain. The fact has stood out in those two countries that far more people have been killed or crushed by enemy debris than from direct hits and the effects of falling bombs. The chances of a direct hit on trenches is infinitesimal.

**QUESTION:** Will private concerns be asked to render offices and factories bomb-proof as possible refuges for civilians?

**ANSWER:** Yes. A survey has already been made of all buildings considered suitable for this purpose.

**QUESTION:** Have any large private buildings, such as the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Gloucester Hotel, etc. been earmarked as possible bomb-proof shelters?

**ANSWER:** Most of the buildings mentioned have already prepared their own schemes. The basements will be used as bomb-proof shelters for staffs and clients. Government buildings which are suitable for the purpose have been earmarked as shelter for civilians.

**QUESTION:** Will it be possible to provide sufficient shelters for civilians in Hongkong?

**ANSWER:** It depends upon the reaction of the community as a whole. That is, will all the community stay in Hongkong when an emergency arises, or will a large number visit friends in the country? It requires an acre of ground to provide trenches for 1,250 people. On that basis, together with those buildings which have been selected as shelters, an organised evacuation scheme, and the protection private firms are arranging for their staffs, it is thought that there will be sufficient shelter accommodation available for the majority of Hongkong's inhabitants.

**Stay in Your Homes**

**QUESTION:** Would people be advised to stay in their own homes or concentrate in shelters?

**ANSWER:** Definitely to stay in their own homes.

**QUESTION:** Must householders and business firms bear the cost of making their homes or buildings gas-proof, or will Government give assistance?

**ANSWER:** The cost of air raid precautions must necessarily fall upon the individual concerned, but where vital industries of Colony-wide importance are concerned, the Government will give consideration to financial assistance in any air raid precaution scheme prepared by such industries concerned. Such scheme would have to be in the first instance (Continued on Page 4.)

## World Spent £3,400,000,000 On Arms

GENEVA, Jan. 11. THE ARMAMENTS YEAR BOOK issued by the League of Nations to-day disclosed that the world spent the record sum of £3,400,000,000 on armaments in 1938.

This huge total, which represents an increase of £600,000,000 over 1937, does not include expenditure on semi-military works, such as roads or aerodromes.

Germany's expenditure is also not included, the Reich Government refusing to disclose the total amount spent on armaments last year.

Of the total expenditure, 75 per cent. was by European nations other than Germany.

## GERMANY REVEALS GROWTH OF ARMY

BERLIN, Jan. 11. THE GERMANY ARMY, after the re-organisation necessary as a result of events last year, consisted at the end of 1938 of 18 army corps, with 39 infantry divisions, three mountain divisions, four light divisions, five armoured-car divisions, one cavalry brigade, and various detachments of frontier guards, according to official figures now available.

In connection with the incorporation of Austria, two new corps, the 17th and 18th, have been formed in Ostmark, and are united in the Fifth Army Group, with headquarters at Vienna, while the Sudeten German areas are incorporated with neighbouring military districts.

Owing to the increase of manpower in Sudetenland, the 40th (Continued on Page 4.)

## LATEST

See Back Page For Further Late News

## 20 DIE IN BUSH FIRES Infernos Spread to S. Australia

MELBOURNE, Jan. 11. ALTHOUGH ENORMOUS bush fires are still raging throughout Victoria, volunteer fire-fighters reported to-night that the major outbreaks are now under control.

The fires have left a trail of desolation and death in their wake. Twenty people have lost their lives and another 22 are missing. Half a million acres of valuable timber land less than 40 miles from Melbourne have been totally destroyed.

Victorian towns are now considered safe unless northerly winds again spring up.

However, the danger has now spread to South Australia where, in rainless areas





Hardly had Andre Francois-Poncet, new French Ambassador to Italy, arrived in Rome to take up his duties, before France and Italy clashed over a demand in the Chamber of Deputies that France return Tunisia, Savoy and other colonies to Italy. Above, the new Ambassador about to present credentials to King Victor Emmanuel.

## Ex-Premier Laval Sells Mineral Water

Paris.

**I**N a tall, modern office building in the Champs Elysees here, a short, swarthy man in a black frock-coat and a butterfly tie is bending daily over a desk heaped with papers.

He is Pierre Laval, former French Premier, the statesman who concluded in 1935 the Franco-Italian agreement regarding Tunis which Mussolini now claims France has not kept, and planned the Hoare-Laval pact for ending the Abyssinian war.

He was asked about Italy's claim that he had promised French support for the Abyssinian conquest in return for an accord between the two nations over Tunis.

"I have nothing to say now," he replied, "but the time may come when I shall have a lot to say." For the time being Pierre Laval, hailed only a few years ago as the greatest statesman France had produced since the World War, is busy selling mineral water—thousands of bottles, filled from springs bubbling up in the mountain fastnesses of his native province of Auvergne. The former Premier, who is now fifty-five, receives the good health he has enjoyed all his life to the

amount of mineral water he drank as a boy, while he was delivering beefsteaks and mutton chops to the neighbouring farmers for his father, the local butcher.

Besides his mineral water company M. Laval is interested in farming, livestock, and his legal practice, for he is a prominent Paris lawyer.

### PREMIER AGAIN?

Since the overthrow of his Cabinet, Pierre Laval has been "lying low" (Continued on Next Column.)

## POPULAR & NEW REX DANCE RECORDS

- 9301—Palais Gille.  
Lambeth Walk.  
9342—In Santa Margherita. (How to Dance).  
My Lost Love. (The Tango).  
MAXWELL STEWART'S BALLROOM ORCH.  
9372—A-Tisket A-Tasket.  
I Can't Remember Her Name.  
9421—Chunderella. Waltz.  
Love Makes the World Go Round.  
9422—Change Partners. ("Carefree").  
Ride Tenderfoot.  
BILLY COTTON'S BAND  
9357—Love Walked In.  
There's a New Moon Over the Mill.  
9417—Now It Can Be Told. (Alexander's Ragtime Band).  
On the Sentimental Side.  
ROY SMOCK'S HAWAIIAN ORCH.  
9355—Says My Heart.  
I'm Sorry, I Didn't Say I'm Sorry  
BRIAN LAWRENCE & HIS SEXTETTE  
9414—Says My Heart.  
Now It Can Be Told. (Alexander's Ragtime Band).  
DIANA MILLER (PERSONALITY GIRL).  
9429—Rex Show Wagon in Lambeth Walk.  
Introducing—Grace Fields.  
Sandy Powell, Billy Cotton, etc.  
9427—How Can I Thank You. (Little Miss Broadway).  
Be Optimistic. (Little Miss Broadway).  
IRENE PRICE (THE ENGLISH "SHIRLEY TEMPLE").  
9425—Sandy the All-in Wrestler.  
SANDY POWELL.  
9423—Sixty Seconds Got Together.  
A Little Toy Sailboat.  
OSCAR RABIN & HIS ROMANY BAND.  
TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY  
Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.  
Tel. 24648.

## COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"

appearing in the  
"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"  
and  
"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"  
may be purchased

at the Business Office  
of "The Hongkong Telegraph"  
Morning Post Building.  
Wyndham Street.

# LUTYENS HAS A "JOKE SHELF"

## And "Bad Temper" Chair

By A. B. AUSTIN

**W**HO designed that chair? asked the new President of the Royal Academy.

Sir Edwin Lutyens, elected P.R.A. on Saturday in succession to Sir William Llewellyn, looked at me amiably.

I had gone to his house in Mansfield-street, W., to ask the architect of the Cenotaph, Government House, Delhi, Liverpool Cathedral and the Queen's Doll's House, a few questions about modern art and the future of the Royal Academy.

He pointed to one of four chairs by his fireside and repeated his question.

It was a square, upholstered chair, with two of its sides high-backed. A narrow, padded rest, perhaps six inches high, ran along its third side.

"Perhaps," I said fatuously, "you designed it."

Sir Edwin chuckled: "Nonsense. Napoleon the Great designed it. He wanted the narrow rest so that he could swing his legs over it."

### His "Gallery"

"Napoleon, you see, was a very short-tempered man. He could fling himself back into his chair, and say: 'You fool!'"

Sir Edwin flung himself back and swung up a leg. I jumped aside just in time, catching it slightly on the elbow. Sir Edwin apologised.

"Not at all," I said. "A very effective demonstration."

He rose to his feet and made a gesture towards the mantelpiece above his peat-burning fire.

"Have you ever seen this before?" he asked.

He chose one picture from a very miniature art gallery ranged along the length of the mantelpiece. It was a photograph of Venus de Milo, that armless ancient.

Underneath was the inscription: "This is what comes of biting your nails."

"E. V. Lucas gave me that," said Sir Edwin happily. "Here's another."

I pointed to a picture of a woman in a long dress, and he said: "That's the picture of a woman who was once in my gallery."

### L. G.'s Double

But before I had time to camp to my engagement, Sir Edwin was pointing to a picture in the middle of the room.

"I don't suppose you've ever seen a girl walking like that before," he said.

"Does she make of Bristol glass. Born and bred quite a lot, too."

He pointed to a picture of a woman in a long dress, and he said: "That's the picture of a woman who was once in my gallery."

"I will put it this way," he answered. "People have come up to me in the street and said: 'You look like a girl who was once in my gallery.'"

"Of course," I said. "Mr. Lutyens, you wouldn't see any resemblance."

"But I wouldn't say too much about it if I were you," Mr. Lutyens said. "I might like it, and I'm not sure that I don't."

### "Not Quite—"

Leaving the room, I remembered modern art. Sir Edwin thought about it for a moment, and then delivered himself.

"The Royal Academy can never be quite in the van, but don't commit me."

Walking towards his front door, I looked up at the fine Georgian fanlight. Standing on a ledge over the door was a fantastic, gargoyle-like bust, or head, with a hat that might have been a napoleon or a mosque, a pair of horn-rimmed glasses, and a smile like that of the Chinese god of plenty.

It was Sir Edwin Lutyens.

in French politics. But he is being seriously considered as a Presidential possibility when President Albert Lebrun's term of office expires.

His only dangerous rival is Edouard Herriot, the present President of the Chamber of Deputies.

Pierre Laval hates sports, and has never played at any game in his life. He still smokes upwards of sixty cigarettes a day and works sixteen hours a day. His white washable tie, which he winds around a wire frame and pushes into his starched collar, is a family tradition. He has worn it ever since he was a student.

## Name Change Mystifies

Butte, Mont.

There is just one thing that still intrigues court attaches here in the case of Charles Collar. Judge J. J. Lynch granted him a request to change his name from Collar to Sakelaris and, while he presumably told the court the reason therefor, no one else about the court has been able to figure it out.



SIR EDWIN LUTYENS, seated in the chair at his home recently.

## Gambling wife asks:

# CANNOT A WOMAN HAVE ANY SECRET FROM HER HUSBAND?

**SHOULD** a wife's bank manager reveal to her husband how she spends her allowance?

Mrs. Mary Sunderland, London doctor's wife who sued her bank for damages because her husband was told that she sent cheques to a bookmaker, recently lost her case.

Later she said:—

"Now what independence has a wife got? Does this decision mean that a husband can ask the bank if she is being too extravagant about dress?"

"I know women who spend a lot

of their allowance on dress. Some of them spend too much."

"One day a woman who may be over-drawn and her husband may ring up the bank and ask why, I suppose the bank manager is entitled to say that her dressmaker's bills are too big and that she has spent £5 on a hat."

Lord Justice du Parcq, giving judgment for Barclays Bank, with costs, said the ordinary person would say that, where husband and wife were living together in amity, a statement could be made safely to one about the other which any one would be reluctant to make to any one else. Society expected a husband to be his wife's adviser and protector.

## Sleepwalking Boy Was 'Burglar'

**A FIFTEEN-YEAR-OLD** boy committed a burglary at Oxford—while walking in his sleep.

This was the plea made for him in the juvenile court recently, when he was charged.

Miss Emma Clarke, of St. Mary's-road, Oxford, found the boy in a room at her house. He had taken £1 8s.

Mr. Cecil Hartman, defending, said that three years ago the boy indulged in a childish prank.

A few days before the burglary he received an anonymous letter, demanding 30s., otherwise his employer would be told of what occurred three years ago.

He suggested that this got on the boy's mind while sleeping and accounted for what happened.

A doctor said that the boy and his brother were both sleepwalkers.

The boy was put on probation for a year.

## 31 YEARS OF GASTRIC ULCERS

Stomach Now Quite Healed

Who could blame a stomach sufferer for giving up every hope of a cure after 31 long years of suffering?

But relief does surely come when the remedy that never fails is put to the test. Mrs. M. H. Y. discovered that for ever-lasting joy. She writes: "I have been a terrible sufferer from ulcers in the stomach for 31 years. I have tried no end of remedies, all of which failed. I have suffered no end of pain, but was advised to take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. After the first dose I began to improve, and now my stomach is quite healed."

"I shall be glad to recommend it to any stomach sufferer. My son was cured, after hospital treatment had failed, by Maclean Brand Stomach Powder."

No stomach sufferer can say his or her case is hopeless in the light of this lady's experience. If you have felt that you would never really be able to eat what you liked again remember the case of Mrs. M. H. Y. You can get this same relief too. It does not matter how long you have been enduring agony. Many thousands of stomach sufferers have been cured of stomach trouble or saved from operations for gastric or duodenal ulcers by MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder, with the signature "ALEX. C. MACLEAN" on the bottle and carton. Never sold loose. Powder or tablets. If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P. O. Box 755, Hong Kong. K3481

## Adolescent Crime

"There is a wave of adolescent crime passing through the country, and judging by the fact that in this calendar thirty of the 48 accused persons are under the age of 25 matters have reached a pretty serious state in Manchester," said the Recorder, Mr. Noel B. Goldie, K.C., M.P., at Manchester City Quarter Sessions recently. The Recorder had previously asked for an explanation of the conduct of two youths who had admitted a series of club-breaking, house-breaking, shop-breaking, and larceny offences, one of the youths asking for 22 cases and the other 17 cases to be dealt with.

Counsel said the offences appeared to be senseless, and no profit had been made out of what were "extraordinary escapades."

The Recorder remarked, "What is happening now is that the crime which was committed in the old days by hardened criminals is now being committed by young persons of 17 to 25 years of age." In a later case in which two other young men were in the dock, the Recorder referred to "systematic crime being committed not by middle-aged criminals but by gangs of youths to whom chances of going straight are being given."



and increases and enriches the natural flow of milk.  
Maltonic is prepared under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession.



**MALTONIC**  
露身健和悅  
MALTONIC IS NON-ALCOHOLIC

Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries

or from

JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD., Tel. 30311.

**CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S**  
Concentrated  
**ENGLISH SOUPS**  
Are the finest in the world  
**JULIENNE SOUP**  
"A consommé for the gourmet"  
AT ALL STORES— 30 CTS. PER 10 OZ. TIN.

Reserve the Evening

**BARBARA GILMAR**

Soprano

**BARBARA GILMAR**

Thursday 19th January

## THEY CAN'T DO THIS TO ME!

But from "Big Shot" to "Has Been"... this mighty drama takes you into the life, the hates, the merciless soul of Joe Krazac, Public Enemy No. 1! Edward G. (Little Caesar) Robinson in a triumph of blasting action... heart stirring romance!

Edward G.

**ROBINSON**

**The LAST GANGSTER**

with JAMES STEWART  
ROSE STRADNER • LIONEL STANDER • DOUGLAS SCOTT  
JOHN CARRADINE  
SIDNEY BLACKMER

Screen Play by John Lee Mahin • Original Story by William A. Wellman and Robert Carson

A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture  
Directed by Edward Ludwig

**NEXT CHANGE**

**KING'S**



# STORKS ARRIVED—AND THE BABIES FOLLOWED

## Legend Was Right In This Case

EVERYONE knows the nursery tale that the stork brings the babies. Lord Mansfield, one of the greatest authorities on birds, tells a story suggesting that there may be some truth in the old legend.

He has had storks of his own, and within a year of their being taken to his Dumfriesshire home, Comlongon Castle, they "justified" the reputation legend gives them. After they were installed it was obvious there were to be various increases in the local population.

One of the newcomers was born to a couple who had a girl aged eight, another to a household with three children, the youngest being 15, and a third to a couple who had been married for 10 years with no children.

## PANDAS' JOURNEY FROM CHINA

MAJOR FLOYD SMITH, who brought the first giant panda to England recently, said that it did not need the courage and endurance of his wife the animals might never have left China.

"I was physically unable to make the 35 days' journey from Chengtu to Hongkong," he said. "It would have killed me. The only person I could trust was my wife. As soon as she realised my position she volunteered to make the journey alone."

"That meant travelling by road through bandit-infested territory constantly exposed to attack by Chinese irregular troops."

Mrs. Floyd Smith continued the story. "We just had to get the animals to Hongkong," she said. "They were placed in trucks, and I took two of our most trusted men—men who had worked with my husband in the mountains and helped him to catch the pandas. After supplying them with arms I began the journey."

"On the second day a truck rolled down an embankment and killed one of the pandas. After several hours we proceeded on our journey."

Mrs. Floyd Smith went on to say that they travelled all day and night, and then put up at small Chinese inns along the highway.

"I was not nervous until we reached the province of Kweichow, which is infested with bandits. It is a sinister, mountainous country, with miles and miles of deserted land. I expected at any moment to see bandits swoop down. But fortunately nothing like that happened."

"But just when we thought we were safe we encountered somebody who warned us that Chinese irregular troops had been seen only a few miles up the road. We were at Fort Bayard, a French penal colony, and there was nothing for it but to turn south, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel."

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

INVOLUNTARY 100 M.P.H. For years Lord Mansfield has been studying bird migration and can tell authentic stories of their mystery travels abroad and how their movements are traced by the familiar means of putting rings on their legs. He tells of a flock of lapwings caught in a storm while crossing to Ireland. A gale blowing from the east swept them out across the Atlantic. The flying speed of the lapwings is about 40 miles an hour. The speed of the gale was 60 miles an hour, so that those which did not perish in the ocean were carried westward at 100 miles an hour.

A day or so later thousands of weary lapwings reached Newfoundland. Most were unfortunately misnamed, and whether they were able to colonise is exceedingly doubtful.

"LITTLE ENGLANDERS" Once Lord Mansfield ringed a shell duck that was found in Jutland the following summer. It had lost both its legs in rabbit traps but had a family and was apparently happy.

Many British birds migrate, but there are certain birds which are determined Little Englanders and think Continental travel not worth while. No British-born specimen of the chaffinch or the hedge sparrow has been found abroad so far as he knows. The British robin, however, has been found in South-west France.

In Holland, said Lord Mansfield, who talked to an audience of women at the Pioneer Club, Cavendish Place, W., recently.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

"SOMETHING WORTH WHILE" "I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by a white man. It is the chonborb, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.



Here is Mrs. Leonard Dumbrell, photographed recently with her twin sons. On the left is an action picture of her a few years ago, doing the high-jump.

## Athletes Good Mothers

—SAYS ONE

MRS. LEONARD DUMBRELL, 24-year-old mother of week-old twin boys, sat up in bed recently and laughed at all the "old women" who told her athletics were bad for girls.

"Just look at my lovely boys," she said at a Streatham nursing home, "and tell me if they look as though they were sorry their mother is an athlete."

Before her marriage their mother was Miss Mary Milne, British champion high jumper and Olympic athlete.

At 15 she broke the British record with a leap of 5ft. 2½in.

Twenty-one months ago Mrs. Dumbrell had her first baby. He is now a strapping fellow, weighing 2½st.

"Girls who think they should not take up athletics for fear of endangering their health and spoiling their chances of motherhood are making a mistake," she said.

"Most of the girls who won international honours in the early days have healthy children."

Picture above shows Mrs. Dumbrell photographed at Streatham with her twins. Inset: As Mary Milne, doing a high jump.

## Duke Of Windsor Loses 'Shadow'

The Duke of Windsor has lost his "shadow."

Superintendent David Storrier, burly Scotsman of 46, who was the Duke's police bodyguard for 18 years, as Prince of Wales, King, and ex-King, has returned to London to take up administrative duties at Scotland Yard.

During the anxious days before the abdication Mr. Storrier remained with the King at Fort Belvedere.

When the Duke of Windsor left England Mr. Storrier, then Chief Inspector, went with him.

OFFICIAL LINK He became the only official link between the Duke and his former kingdom.

He was present at the Duke's wedding to Mrs. Wallis, continued his duties as "guardian shadow" in Austria, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and in France.

It was the superintendent's responsibility to secure privacy for the Duke and to discourage curious night-seers.

Mr. Storrier was a uniformed station-sergeant at Cannon-row 18 years ago when he was called on to replace the late Inspector Burt on his retirement as police bodyguard to the then Prince of Wales.

He also served, on occasions, as bodyguard to King George V, and his other sons.

Boundary Closely Reckoned Pasadena, Cal.

When John Houk discovered that he lived just 50 feet outside the city limits, he demanded a refund of his

## University Students Fight Magazine Censor

A STRICT censorship of articles in the magazine published by the students of St. Andrew's University is demanded by the University Senate. It would ban all political articles, and the authorities would have power to veto other articles.

Students who edit and publish the magazine twice monthly have refused to accept the conditions, with the result that the magazine has not appeared since October 24.

Recently the matter was brought before the House of Commons by Mr. Robert Gibson, Socialist M.P. for Greenock.

## P. C. Rescues Girl From Her Bath

PRETTY twenty-five-year-old business girl, Eleanor Nichol, was singing in the bath in her bachelor flat in Cambridge-terrace, Felixstowe.

Mrs. Gibbons, in the flat downstairs, was having a bath, too. She heard the singing of the girl in the room above. Then there was silence and a groan.

Throwing on her bath-robe Mrs. Gibbons gave the alarm.

FORCED THE DOOR Police Constable Brooke arrived when hope had been given up. He found the bathroom door locked and bolted. He had to use his truncheon, a brick, a saw and a chopper before he could force the door.

He found Eleanor lying in her bath, unconscious.

She had been gassed and then nearly drowned. Later she was stated to be on the road to recovery although still seriously ill.

"It was all part of my job," said Police Constable Brooke.

He asked the Secretary of State for Scotland if he was aware of the pressure being exerted to prevent St. Andrew's students from dealing in their own magazine and in their societies with the urgent questions of the day.

His question also asks when the rules under which this action was taken were approved, and if the Minister will undertake to make no grant to the university until he has held an inquiry into these incidents.

"We find it impossible to accede to the demands of the senate," a student said. "If we did so freedom of thought and speech, which we claim as our right, would be abolished."

"We know what happened in the past to an editor and two students of the university magazine when they printed some articles which did not find favour with the authorities. They were 'sent down' for a time."

Sir James Irvine, Principal of St. Andrew's University, said:

"No outsider has any right to interfere with the affairs of St. Andrew's University. We are perfectly capable of settling our own problems without external aid."

Pupils Identified By Numbers

Norman, Okla. Here is how the Bobby Davises identify themselves: "I'm Bobby Davis No. 1," and "I'm Bobby Davis No. 2." The "twin-name" students are not related.

## Kill Kidney Trouble Quick

Thousands of sufferers from kidney trouble and bladder weakness have stopped getting up nights, leg pains, crotch under eyes, swollen ankles, nervousness, stiffness, rheumatism, dizziness, lumbago, burning, itching, smarting, acidity, and loss of vigor by a doctor's new discovery called Cystex (Bla-tex).

Gently soothes, tones, cleans, and heals, raw sore kidneys. In 15 minutes Cystex starts purifying your blood, brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Guaranteed to end your troubles in 5 days or money back. Get Cystex at all chemists.

## Boundary Closely Reckoned

Pasadena, Cal. When John Houk discovered that he lived just 50 feet outside the city limits, he demanded a refund of his

## Whiteaway's End of Season Sale AMAZING REDUCTIONS ON

## COATS

WITH FUR COLLARS  
Formerly \$47.50  
Sensationally reduced to  
**\$35.00**  
to clear

**20% OFF**  
ALL OTHER  
MODELS — TWEEDS &  
WOOLLENS, ETC.

All Smart  
Colours



## TAILORED SUITS

Originally \$62.50

Now **\$39.50**

**25% OFF ALL STEPHNEY KNITTED MODEL SUITS.**

Dozens of other Bargains

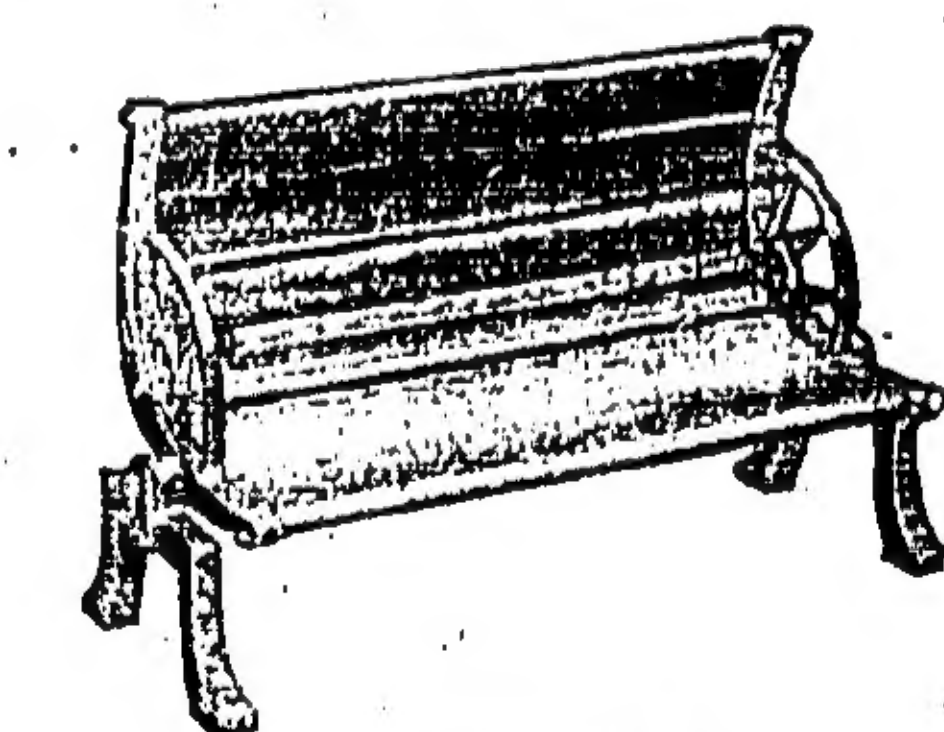
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

## SAFETY ELECTRIC FIRES

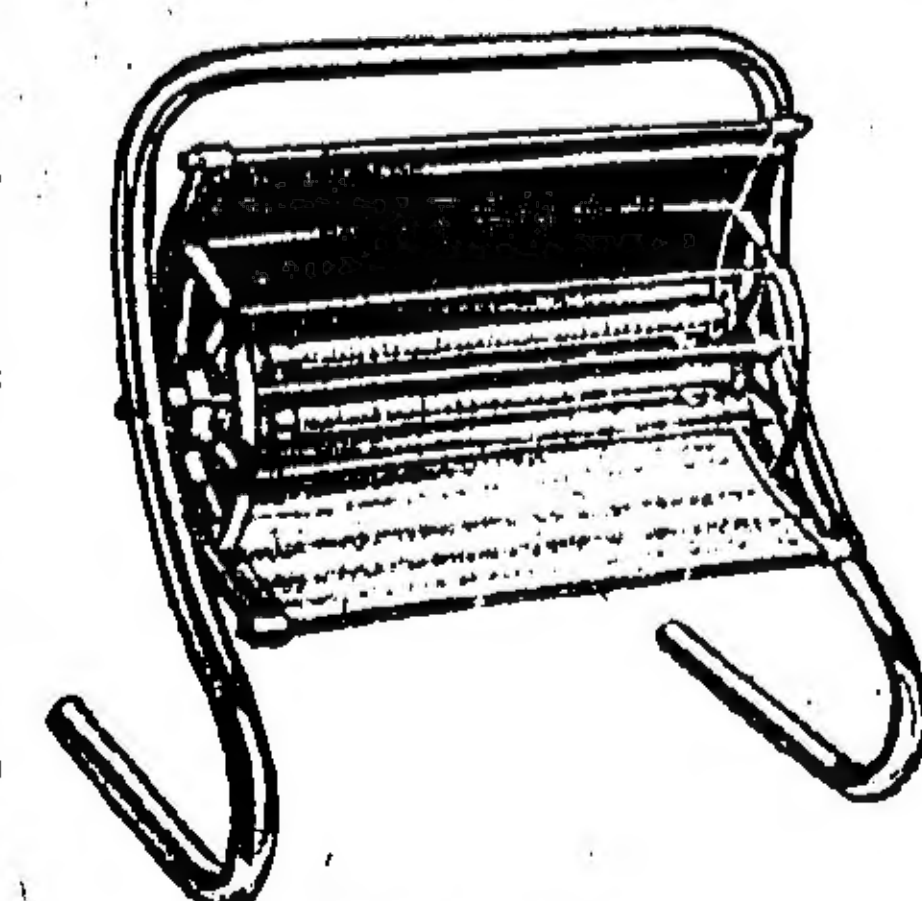
by  
**MORPHY - RICHARDS LIMITED**



Junior Series



Senior Series



Tubular Series

Obtainable from:  
**HONGKONG ELECTRIC SHOWROOMS,**

**CHINA LIGHT SHOWROOMS**

and all  
Electrical Dealers.

AGENTS:

**Shewan, Tomes & Co.**

BANK OF EAST ASIA BUILDING.

## GORDON'S SHOE SALE NOW ON

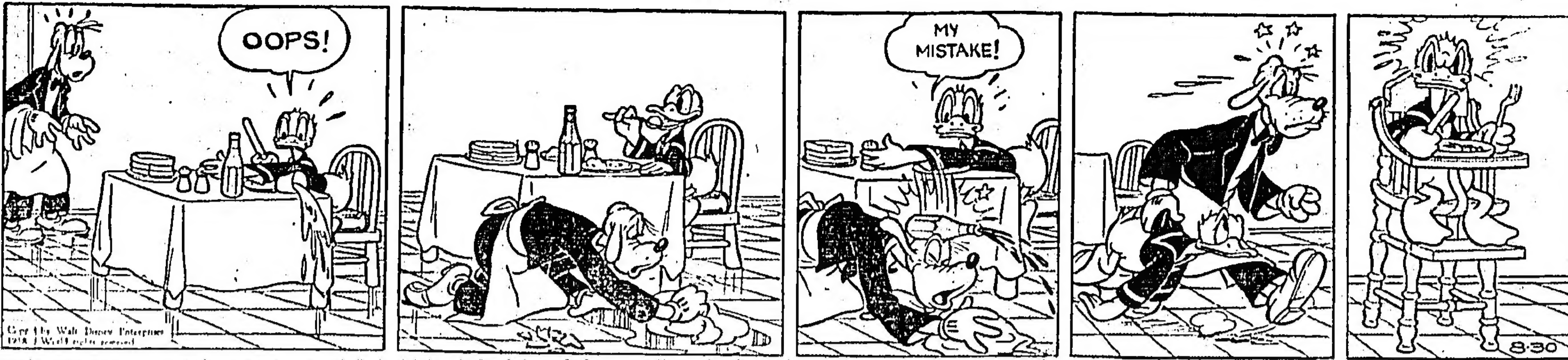
Count the  
**"TELEGRAPHS"**  
everywhere







# DONALD DUCK



By Walt Disney

## Don't Forget

OUR  
**Special Sale**  
OF

LADIES' CORSETS, UNDERWEAR  
and SHOES

**NOW PROCEEDING**

**LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.**

## HONGKONG PACIFISTS

### Annual Meeting Of The Local Branch

The annual meeting of the Peace Pledge Union was held yesterday when Mr. R. A. D. Forrest gave a talk on the ideals of supporters of the Union.

The secretary, Mrs. F. Short, in a review of the year's activities, said 17 people joined the Union in 1937, but the present working membership was 15, owing to departures from the Colony. Literature had been distributed and a "Peace Week" arranged. A "Peace Petition," calling for a world conference in the interests of peace was signed on December 5 by 28 local people. The branch, said Mrs. Short, had taken up the cause of Social Settlements—a group of dwellings especially run by a few enthusiasts on their own formerly. The continuation of this scheme by the branch entailed an expense of \$45 monthly.

Members who had left the Colony included Rev. J. D. MacLennan, who was now working for the P.P.U. in Scotland, David Sprickley, who was helping refugees in France, Mr. Hamre, in Denmark, Rev. L. Galmater, now in Leipzig, and Rev. L. A. Thompson now in Shichuan.

Mrs. V. T. Labrum, treasurer, reported a balance in hand of \$19 and appealed for prompter attention to subscriptions in view of the expense of Social Settlements.

**Social Ostracism**  
Mr. Forrest took as his subject the importance of realising that it was individual sacrifice, as apart from the general sacrifice of a nation, that devolved on P.P.U. members wholeheartedly supporting



**ASPIRIN**  
If I had done as I was told— I wouldn't have this nasty cold!  
Give me



**ASPIRIN**



**THE "TELEGRAPH"** will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

## THEFTS FROM FLATS

Medicine for Sick Mother Given As Excuse

Alleged to have carried out the thefts after he had seen that the premises could easily be robbed, Leung Hin-wing, a 23-year-old unemployed man, appeared before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Magistracy yesterday, charged on three counts of theft of property from various addresses in Wanchai.

He was accused of stealing a woollen blanket from No. 105 Lockhart Road, third floor, an overcoat from No. 39 Hennessy Road, second floor, and a travelling rug from the servants' quarters on the fourth floor of the Sailors' Home and Seamen's Institute, Gloucester Road.

Inspector A. V. Baker said that the defendant had been prowling about various premises, waiting for flats which commonly left their doors unlocked. The man had a previous conviction for shop-breaking.

Leung said he stole in order to get money to buy medicine for his sick mother.

Sentence of a month's hard labour on each count, the terms to run consecutively, was imposed. Defendant was also recommended for banishment.

## SPENT BULLETS

Chinese Dig for Lead At Police Revolver Range

Chased and arrested by Sergeant J. Fell, who saw defendant and five other men digging for lead at the Police Revolver Range at King's Park on Tuesday, Li Yiu, 35, appeared before Mr. Q. A. A. Macfadyen at the Kowloon Magistracy yesterday, and was fined \$10 or three weeks' hard labour for larceny of the lead. Li was cautioned on another charge of trespassing on the range.

Sergeant Fell said the other men managed to get away by breaking through a wire fence. Defendant was caught, and at the police station, one pound of lead valued at \$3 was found on him.

Apart from stealing the lead, great damage had been caused to the range by undermining the ground, which may cause the cliff to collapse.

## LEAD STRIPPED FROM CABLE

Sentence of two months' hard labour was imposed on Chan Fok, 21, unemployed, by Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Magistracy yesterday, for the theft of a quantity of lead on the hillside above the Tai Koo Sugar Refinery, Shaikwan, in property of the Refinery.

Inspector W. A. Russell said that Chan took the lead off a cable, and had caused damage to the extent of \$30. The lead he had taken was worth \$3. Chan had a previous conviction for theft of scrap lead from the Tai Koo Dockyard.

## RAID ON WOLFRAM ORE

Coolie Sentenced for Using Knife Threateningly

Early on Tuesday morning a mob of waterfront coolies attempted to snatch wolfram ore from a lorry parked outside a shop in Connaught Road Central, and Kwok Yuk-shing, 28, unemployed, was seen by Chinese constable, Siu Tak, wielding a knife, apparently giving orders to the crowd, and when approached, Kwok threatened the constable.

Appearing before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy yesterday, Kwok was charged with the unlawful possession of a knife, and threatening Siu, with intent to procure a breach of the peace. He was fined \$25, or three weeks' imprisonment, on each charge. Detective-Inspector A. L. Hopkins prosecuted.

## ENGINEER BURIED

Funeral of the Late Mr. C. Christian

The funeral of Mr. Charles Christian, aged 60, late Chief Engineer of the steamer Deslock, who was reported missing for over a week and whose body was found floating near the Kowloon Dock of Tuesday, took place at the Colonial Cemetery yesterday, the Rev. Cyril Brown officiating.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

50 YEARS AGO

Lord Charles Beresford in the debate on the Naval Estimates insisted on the inadequacy of the fleet, and the necessity of forthwith expending twenty millions in building ironclads and cruisers.

Lord George Hamilton admitted that the Fleet was below the necessary level but hoped to be able to further augment it in 1899.

Orders have been sent to Major-General Gordon, Superintendent of the Gaol, to discontinue sending out the chain gang in future.

President Cleveland in his message to the Congress, says that a revision of the tariff is necessary, in order to relieve the unjust and dangerous situation in the treasury; peaceful relations exist with all States, and the questions now pending are compatible with amicable negotiating. He believes that the American people are practical settlement honorable to both parties; he comments in strong terms on the conduct of Lord Salisbury, and justifies the action taken by the American Government in respect of the revision of Naturalization Laws, and favours the suspension of silver coinage.

A private person living near Nottingham has received a letter, signed "Jack the Ripper's Pal," stating that both the writer of the letter and "Jack" committed the recent murders in the Whitechapel district. The writer says that "Jack" is a Bavarian, whom he first met about a ship returning from America, and who exercised mesmerism influence over him.

## 25 YEARS AGO

There is a pretty situation developing in the naval question. The Government of the day is divided into two distinct camps on this vitally important matter. Meetings are being held by the Admiralty and by those who place the affairs of the nation above party considerations, and it will be interesting to see what effect the campaigns which have on the Navy Estimates, they are presenting. The Solicitor General asserts that there is no division on the subject among Government members, but that, obviously does not represent the fact. A comparison of the speeches of Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Churchill is the best answer to that declaration.

## 10 YEARS AGO

A measure of Constitutional Reform for the Colony of Hongkong has been granted. The result is an increase in the number of both the Official and Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council. To the Legislative Council there are added four new members, two official and two unofficial. Including I.L.E. the Governor, there will thus in future be ten Official members, instead of eight as at present. The Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council are to be increased from six to eight. The present members retain their seats, whilst I.L.E. the Governor will appoint the two additional members.

## 5 YEARS AGO

Extraordinary scenes were witnessed in the heart of Paris tonight when grave rioting occurred in the vicinity of the Chamber of Deputies, arising from demonstrations in connexion with the Stavisky bond fraud scandals.

Much blood was shed in grave disorders in the night as a result of a series of clashes between bands of Fascists and workers.

Pitched battles were staged in the centre of the city and the police charged the mobs repeatedly before a semblance of order was restored.

One member of the Fascist group was shot dead in the course of the fighting, and several others were wounded. Young de Rivera, son of the late Dictator, who is the leader of the Fascist Party in Spain, was involved in the disturbances.

## CHILD PROTECTION

Grave Social Problem in Colony Arises

At its monthly meeting, held on January 11th, the Honorary Sir John McGregor, presiding, the Executive Committee of the Hongkong Society for the Protection of Children accorded a vote of thanks to the Hon. Dr. Li Shu-fan, recording their appreciation of his valuable service as Chairman during the past year.

Mr. W. N. Thomas Tam was elected Vice-Chairman for 1939.

During a discussion on the inadequacy of the Remand Home for girls, distressing facts were revealed about the numbers of juvenile prostitutes on the streets, many of them mere children in their teens, and some not as old as that. There is not enough room even for the girls who have been sent to the Home where the prostitute children, riddled with disease, must be of course kept entirely separate from the others.

There is no place where they can be kept and weaned from the streets, and the vicious round from streets, through court, home and V. D. Clinic, back to streets again, is a pitifully ungenerous reward for the untiring work of the devoted officers of the Salvation Army. Nor should it be supposed that those who find their way through the courts to temporary seclusion in the Home are any but the smallest fraction of the child prostitutes on the streets, from which they cannot be rescued because there is nowhere to put them.

## Proper Home Wanted

The Committee decided to make representation to Government for the establishment of a properly equipped Home on an adequate scale.

On the recommendation of the Hon. Creech Secretary (Mrs. Park) the Committee authorised expenditure for the provision of ten new cases in the Home at St. Stephen's.

The finance reports for November and December showed an excess of expenditure over receipts of \$1,051 in the former month and \$145 in December.

The Hon. General Secretary (Mrs. Crozier) brought up annual reports from various institutions in respect of children maintained in them by the Society. All these were satisfactory.

A report was received about the working of a small club attended by about twenty-five girls, carried on in the Society's premises at St. Stephen's, and the Hon. General Secretary (Mrs. Perry) with help from other ladies.

of Yang Yu-tung, formerly Chief of the Staff of the Chinese and two other prominent Manchurian leaders.

Financial returns show that the Colony's credit balance was \$6,403,025, compared with \$6,408,807 at the end of August.

## 6 YEARS AGO

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

Financial returns show that the Colony's credit balance was \$6,403,025, compared with \$6,408,807 at the end of August.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,380 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,013,143 and \$1,425,053.

## \*—RADIO—\*

Barbara Gilmar (Soprano) From the Studio

Z.B.W. ORCHESTRA

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Frequency of 845 k.c.s. and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 0.52 m.c.s. per second.

12-12.20 p.m. Relay of a Service of Intercession from St. John's Cathedral.

12.30 Hill Billy Music. Blazin' The Trail (Whitcup and Powell); Twilight On The Trail (from The Trail of the Lonesome Pine); Carry Me Back To The Lone Prairie (Robison); We'll Rest At The End Of The Trail (Poulton and Rose); The Hill Billes with Their Own Novelty Accompaniment; Roll Along Covered Wagon (Kennedy); Walsh and Barker (Duetists); with Piano and Guitar; My Swiss Hill Billy (film 'Lovely to look at'); There's A Gold Mine In The Sky (C. and N. Kenny); The Three Musketeers and Rue Jenkins' Busters; Hill Billy Songs—Medley; Carson Robison and His Pioneers.

Time and Weather. 1.03 De Groot (Violin) with his Trio and Orchestra.

Selection Of Chopin Melodies (arr. De Groot); De Groot (Violin), David Bor (Piano) and Reginald Kilbey (Cello); Der Knaspe (De Groot); De Groot and His Orchestra; "Samson And Delilah"—Selection (Saint-Saens); "Louise"—Selection (Charpentier); I Love You (Grieg); Romance (Rubinstein); De Groot and His Orchestra; Serenade (Schubert); De Groot (Violin), A. Gibrilero (Piano) and J. Sametini (Cello); Only For You (Strong); De Groot and The Pleadably Orchestra.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather and Announcements. 1.40 An English Variety Programme with Grace Fields, Stanley Holloway, Elsie and Doris Waters, and Jack Payne and Monologue by Herbert Young; Grace Fields with Orchestra; When April Comes Again—Fox-Trot; With All My Heart (film 'Her Master's Voice')—Fox-Trot; Jack Payne and His Band; The 'Old In The Ark' (Marriott Edgar); Humorous Monologue by Stanley Holloway with Piano; The Love Parade—Selection (Grey and Scherzinger); Jack Payne and His B.B.C. Dance Orchestra with vocal chorus; London Pride (Thomson and Sterne); Elsie and Doris Waters (Comedienne); Ring Down The Curtain (Miller-Ida); Did I Remember (film 'Suzy')—Grace Fields with Orchestra.

2.15 Close Down. 6 Studio—Children's Hour. 7 Closing Local Stock Quotations. 7.02 Studio—Concert by Barbara Gilmar (Soprano) with A. T. Lay at the Piano.

1. Vienna, City of My Dreams (film 'Heart's Desire'); 2. Mazurka (from the film)....Barbara Gilmar with Piano accom. by A. T. Lay; 3. Gavotte (Balfour Gardiner)....A. T. Lay at the Piano; 4. I Give My Heart (Opera 'The Butterfly')....Barbara Gilmar with Piano accom. by A. T. Lay.

7.32 Harry Gow-Custard at the Organ. Evening Song (Balfour); La Nuit (Eliot)....played on the Organ of Liverpool Cathedral.

7.40 Studio—Z.B.W. Orchestra. 1. Overture "Raymond" (Ambrose Thomas); Interval; The Turtle Dove (arr. Williams); To Shorten Winter's Sadness (Weekles, arr. Fellowes); The English Singers unaccompanied; 2. Mattinata Inutile (Bonelli); 3. Intermezzo (Sledso).

8 Time, Weather and Announcements. 8.03 Studio—Z.B.W. Orchestra. 4. Valse "Yrelise" (Milletello); 5. Casanova Suite (Beccie); Interval; Bouquet Of Spanish Songs....Sevillian Serenaders; 6. Ballet for Orchestra (Francis Poppy); (a) Mazurka; (b) Pizzicati; (c) Valse Lente; (d) Large; (e) Calop.

8.30 London Relay—"At The Black Dog." Mr. Wilkes at home in his own bar-parlour. Presented by S. E. Reynolds and Pascoe Thornton.

9 Dance Music. Quickstep—My Gal Mezzanine; Slow Fox-Trot—Just Remember....Gerry Moore (Piano) in Strict Dance Tempo; Fox-Trot—In A Little French Casino; Smile When You Say Good-bye (film 'The Show Goes On')....Joy Wilbur and His Band with Vocal Chorus by Jack Cooper; Fox-Trot—Sweet Lullaby (film 'Walkie Wedding')....Billy Cotton and His Band.

9.15 London Relay—"World Affairs." A talk by The Lord Hailey, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.

9.30 London Relay—The News. 9.50 Some New Variety Numbers. Vocal Rockin' Chair (Carmichael); Mills Brothers Quartet with Guitar; Mouth Organ—Night Over Shanghai (film 'The Singing Marine'); You Can't Run Away From Love Tonight (film 'The Singing Marine')....Larry Adler (The Mouth Organ Virtuoso) with Orchestra; Vocal—The Sunny Side Of Things (film 'Breaking The Ice')....Bobby Breen with Victor Young and His Orchestra; Humorous Monologue—Much Ado About Little Or Nothing; Gardening—What To Do With Your Aspidistra—Oliver Wakefield; Vocal—The Village Band (Donop-Kirten); Now We'll Drink Just One More (Schwabach)....Comedy Harmonists with Piano.

10.15 Massed Military Band Music. Grand March "The Propheet" (Meyerbeer, arr. Reynolds); Sing A Song (Iles); "Champion" March Medley (Ord Hume); May-Day Revels (from Suite: 'Rural Scenes in Days of Old Samuel Gope'); Hipp, Hipp, Hurray!—March....Massed Military Bands.

10.30 London Relay—A Recital by The B.B.C. Singers. Conducted by Trevor Harvey: Lo Where with Flowery Head (Morley); Ah Dear Heart (Gibbons); Flora Gave me Fairiest Flowers (Wilbye); On the Plains, Fairy Trains (Weekles); O Grief Even on the Bui; Fire Bird (Morley); Crowned With Flowers (Byrd); Ye that do Live in Pleasures (Wilbye); Music Divine (Tomkins); This Sweet and Merry Month (Byrd); Welcome, Sweet Pleasures (Weekles); All Creatures Now (Bennet).

(All edited by E. H. Fellowes). 11 Close Down.

## PROFESSOR TEACHES

60 YEARS

LIBERTY, Mo. William Jewell College will observe the 60-year teaching career of Dr. John P. Fruit, professor of English, in December. Dr. Fruit taught 20 years in Kentucky before coming here to head the English department 40 years ago. He is 83 and says he has no intention of retiring.

## Columbia

SELECTIONS FROM POPULAR MUSICAL

### COMEDIES

- DX44—THE MERRY WIDOW ..... LONDON THEATRE ORCH.
- DX45—A COUNTRY GIRL ..... LONDON THEATRE ORCH.
- DX246—WHITE HORSE INN ..... LONDON THEATRE ORCH.
- DX208—VIENNESE NIGHTS ..... REGAL CINEMA ORCH.
- DX300—ROSE MARIE ..... HERMAN FINCK & ORCH.
- DX386—THE GONDOLIERS ..... COURT SYM. ORCH.
- DX700—GOING GREEK ..... DEBROY SOMER'S BAND.
- 9192—BELLE OF NEW YORK ..... GRENADE GUARD'S BAND.
- 9782—BITTER SWEET ..... AMBASSADOR'S BAND.
- 9430—SHOW BOAT ..... DRURY LANE THEATRE ORCH.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

PHONE 21222 ICE HOUSE STREET.

## Swan, Culbertson & Frie

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock





That's a  
**WHITBREAD**  
THE SUPERB PALE ALE  
A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

**H.M.V. GRAMOPHONES**

AND  
**ACCESSORIES**

MODEL "97"

PORTABLE . . . \$65.00

MODEL "102"

PORTABLE . . . \$95.00

IN BLUE, GREEN OR RED

H.M.V. RECORD ALBUMS

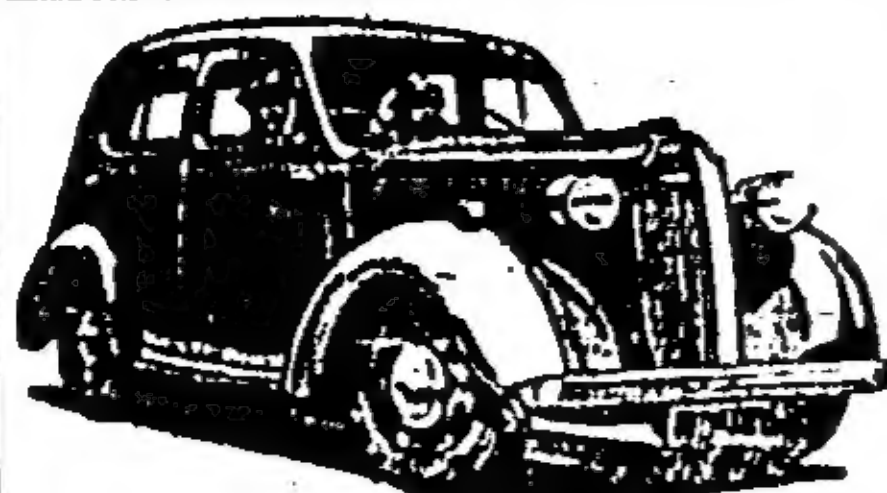
AND

RECORD CLEANING PADS

**S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.**

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.



## FACTS FOR THE 10 H.P. MOTORIST

The Vauxhall 10-h.p. is the most economical Ten in the world; did 43.4 m.p.g. in a recent H.A.C. Trial.  
Reliability is unquestioned—a Vauxhall 10-h.p. covered 2,275 miles in the Monte Carlo Rally, without losing a mark.  
The Vauxhall 10-h.p. has independent springing, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled Synchronism, All-Steel Construction.

TRY BEFORE YOU BUY

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine performance and petrol economy?

**HONGKONG HOTEL  
GARAGE**

Stubbs Rd.

Tel. 27778-9.

**Vauxhall**

TRY ALSO THE 12 H.P.

The  
**Hongkong Telegraph.**

Wyndham St., Hongkong

Phone 26615

January 12, 1939

### Debunking War

**WAR HYSTERIA** is even gripping the people "who know." America's envoys to London and Paris make no attempt to hide their fears that Europe will be involved in war this spring.

Amidst all this talk of war, it is almost heartening to turn to a forecast of what will happen if it does eventuate.

And we find, paradoxically enough, that the more deadly the war the less chance you have of being killed.

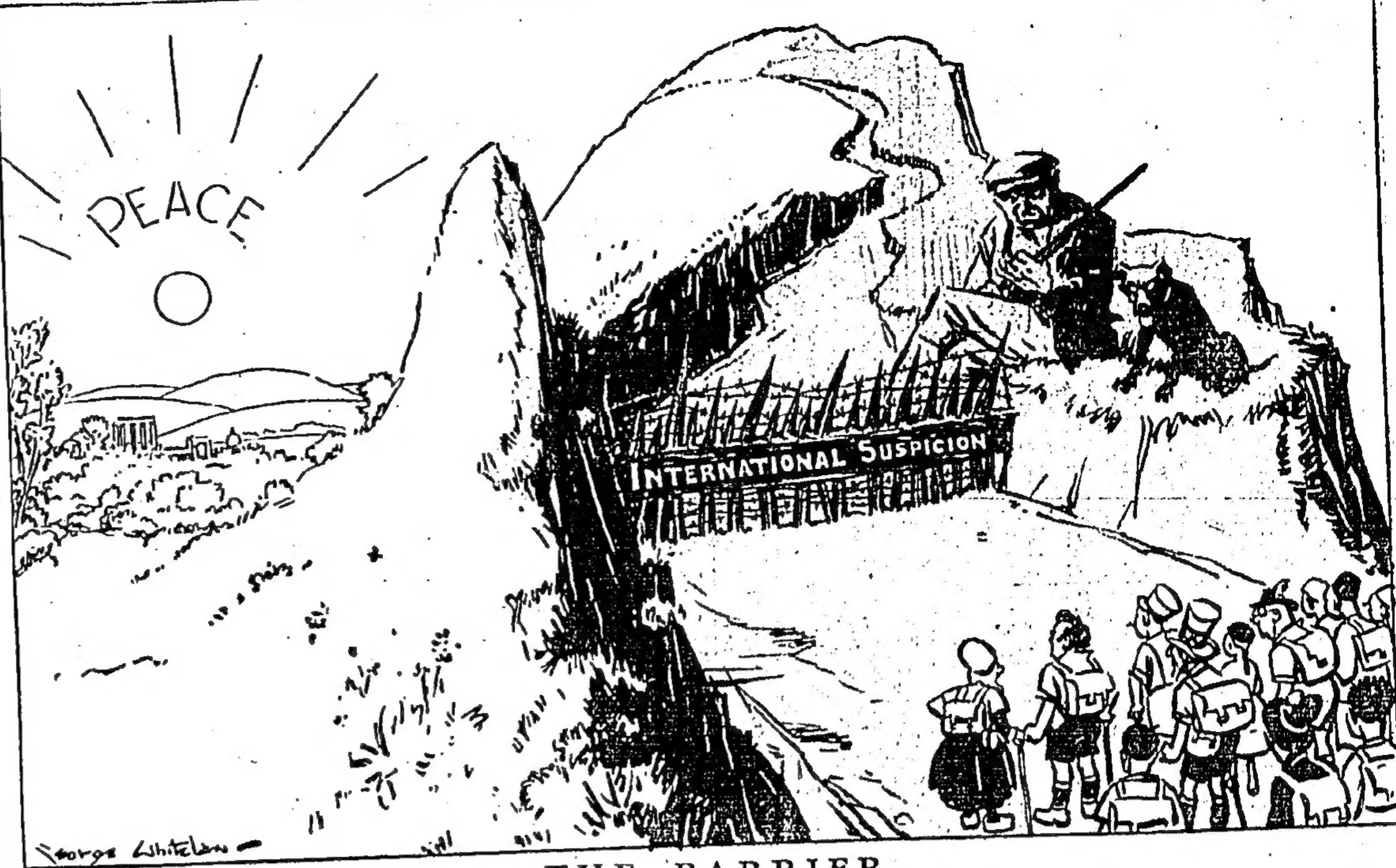
The average death rate in the Great War was one per day of every 1,000 soldiers engaged. If you turn back the pages of history, an interesting thing is discovered. It is this: the more primitive the method of warfare the greater the casualty list. In the American Civil War the mortality was one in 87.

In 216 B.C. seventy thousand Romans out of an army of 76,000 lay dead on the field after the battle of Cannae; one-seventh of all Romans of fighting age had been slain in a single day. The old warfare where men clashed in hand-to-hand combat resulted in the death of one or the other; the defeated escaped only by the speed of their legs and the strength of their lungs.

As guns have improved, they have, like warfare, become less deadly. This seeming paradox is due to the fact that soldiers hide from weapons they cannot face without dying. The hero who cautioned his men not to fire until "you can see the whites of their eyes" killed more men with ten bullets than the Japanese have killed with 20,000.

During the Great War, 20,000 rifle and machine-gun bullets were fired for each soldier killed. In the Franco-German War of 1870, eighty rounds of artillery were required to kill a soldier. In the Russo-Japanese War of 1904 the number of shells fired for each death from artillery has increased to 150. In the Great War, the estimate is that this number had increased to 860.

The civil population has fared even better than the soldiers. "When the Mongols marched away from the remnants of the capital," exclaims the historian, "there was not a groan or a cry to be heard from the people, for all who were in that city were lying dead. The Mongol, Jenghiz Khan, the greatest conqueror that ever lived, 700 years ago slaughtered 18,500,000 Chinese in 12 years of sporadic war. In the Sino-Japanese War, the total Chinese civilian casualties from bombs, shells and other violent forms of deaths are probably 1,600,000, excluding those who have starved to death.



THE BARRIER

# So they tried to kill a King?

by A. L. EASTERMAN

**SO THEY** tried to kill King Carol? I have met these Iron Guards in Rumania. I believe I was the last Englishman to see Codreanu before he was killed.

I had been warned not to proceed with my foolhardy plan to seek an interview with "Le Capitaine," Corneliu Zelea Codreanu, paramount chief of the terrorist, anti-Semitic, openly Fascist Iron Guard of Rumania.

One of my friends, a noted Bucharest journalist, whom I had told of the arrangements for the interview had telephoned me ten minutes before, and with dead earnestness said: "Easterman, you are mad. I beg you not to go. You will never come back alive. These men are murderers."

"Codreanu has shot men with his own hand. Their spies must have found out all about you. They must know you are a Jew. You are playing with fire."

I professed to pooh-pooh the warning. "Well, all right," he said, "it's your own funeral, but I'll give you three hours. If I don't hear from you by then I shall inform the police and the British Legation."

The most sinister gangster films came painfully to my mind as I was being driven through the dark, quiet streets of Bucharest.

In the motor-car on either side of me sat a hatless Iron Guardist in uniform, green tunic, with Sam Browne belt and dark trousers.

Revell's wife, standing outside, caught the seven-month-old child in her arms. A policeman stopped Revell before he could push his struggling six-year-old son from the same window.

Mrs. Revell did not testify. A constable said: "She is scared stiff of her husband."

Police Constable Mannstead testified that he went to Revell's house because of Mrs. Revell's fears for her children's safety.

Constable Mannstead said: "Revell opened the lower half of the bedroom window and held Rita, saying: 'here's your kid, I'm going to drop her.'"

Mrs. Revell caught the baby. The policeman dashed up the back stairs and gripped Revell as he was about to drop six-year-old Brian from the same window.

The chauffeur was an Iron Guardist, in uniform. We drove what seemed to me an interminable distance for an eternity of time. The wheels crunched heavily in the thick snow.

At long last we stopped before a large, brilliantly-lit house on the outskirts of the city, the headquarters of the Iron Guard. In a few moments I found myself in a large room inside a square of green uniformed men, with outstretched arms in the Fascist greeting, to which I responded with a vague gesture of head and hand. Furtively I took in my surroundings. Walls hung with photographs draped in black and crossed with knives (scales of Iron Guard "martyrs," I learned), pictures of Mussolini and Hitler, and above a table a huge photograph of Codreanu himself.

A moment later, something like a torrent rushed into the room. A towering figure of flaming, vigorous youth stood framed in the doorway. In ski-ing costume, a rough sheepskin cape over his shoulders, from which he shook the snow, his curly, fair hair tousled in boyish disarray, bright blue eyes fiercely flashing above high cheek bones in a pallid face blanched by

the biting cold air, Codreanu made a strikingly magnificent and dramatic personality.

His piercing eyes suddenly lighted on me. Speaking in fair French, Codreanu inquired my wishes. I asked if I could talk to him alone, if he would answer a few questions. He turned quickly, uttering a few sentences to the man at his side, who gave a sharp command.

In a second, the room was empty. I was alone with the terrorist Fascist leader of (as he claimed) 150,000 men.

Hero beside me was the arch-enemy of King Carol, the sworn foe of Magda Lupescu, the King's friend, the inexorable enemy of the Jews, an assassin with a fanatical political-religious mission to "purge" Rumania, as his admitted masters, Hitler and Mussolini, had done in their countries. At this moment he was at the height of his power. At the recent general elections his militant, semi-military party, had scored an unexpected success.

Carol should have called him to office, but realising the menace of Codreanu's growing "army," financed and encouraged by the Fascist States, he had passed him by.

Carol had done more, as I

learned from the King himself, the next day—he had resolved to banish from power the man who might be his rival—and a dangerous one—for rule over Rumania.

For more than two hours the Captain sat facing me across his table, talking incessantly.

At first he had glared at me for several minutes on end without uttering a word. His gaze had the queer, mystical, almost hypnotic quality of the fanatic "with a mission."

When he began to speak it was in a loud, resonant voice. He was not talking to me, but to a visionary audience of thousands.

He spoke of the King with restrained defiance.

"He has no right to be against our ideas. He is not absolute—he should be an arbitrator."

He talked with grim ferocity of the Jews: "I am for their elimination, 100 per cent. We must and shall destroy them."

He emphasised his Fascist intentions: "When I come to power I shall make an alliance within 48 hours with Germany and Italy."

When I rose to go, he took my hand, fixed me with a piercing look, smiled and said: "You know, I like you. Come to the country with me for a few days as my guest."

Then, taking a photograph from his table, he borrowed my fountain pen to write across it, "A memento from Corneliu Z. Codreanu," and handed it to me.

I was not able to accept his invitation, but three days later, at his request, I visited him at the "Green House," the Iron Guard equivalent of Hitler's Brown House in Munich.

The printed account of my interview with him had contained these words: "The captain is a strikingly handsome young man of 38, who would make a fortune in Hollywood." The headline read "Rumania's 'Film Star' Hitler." Codreanu greeted me warmly. A copy of the "Daily Herald" was in his hand.

When I asked him if he liked the interview he frowned and pointed to the "Hollywood" sentence and the headline.

"Isn't that somewhat ironical?" he said, the steely blue eyes fixed on me. "On the contrary, 'Captain,' I told him, 'In England, when a man is called a film star, it means he has achieved fame greater than if he were Prime Minister.'"

Codreanu smiled with obvious satisfaction. "Now I understand. It's a splendid interview," he said.

Then, picking up a book, he handed it to me, saying, "I have written something in it for you." One of his officers translated his autographed words: "To A. L. Easterman, an honest and correct journalist."

To this day I am unable to explain this mystery. Codreanu himself told me, "I and every member of the Iron Guard have sworn an oath on the Holy Bible and by the Archangel Michael never, as long as we live, to talk to or shake hands with a Jew. I can instinctively tell a Jew as soon as he enters a room." I have never concealed his origin or my faith and the Iron Guard spies were the most efficient in all Rumania.

**SWIFT LOVE AND  
DARING ACTION  
IN UNTAMED  
ALASKA!**

**"SPAWN of the  
NORTH"**

Breath-taking  
Action!  
**LOVE**  
is deeper  
...in Alaska, where  
passion rises as high as  
the towering glaciers!

**HATE**  
is more terrible  
...in Alaska, where  
savagery leads to blood  
vengeance, unrelenting blood!

**DANGERS**  
are greater  
in Alaska, where mighty  
Nature herself is a  
man's deadliest enemy!

George Raft as a rowdy deep-sea rover and Dorothy Lamour, his girl, fighting fiercely for her man in a roaring, rollicking drama as stormy as Arctic seas!

starring

**GEORGE RAFT  
HENRY FONDA  
DOROTHY LAMOUR**

with

**AKIM TAMIROFF  
JOHN BARRYMORE  
LYNNE OVERMAN**

A Paramount Picture - Directed by Henry Hathaway - Produced by Albert Lewis

**STARTS SATURDAY  
AT THE**

**QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA**

### GRIN AND BEAR IT

By Lichty



"I can't change this 50, Buddy—would you care to take the change out in speeding?"



# Schoolboy Asked For Poison To Use As Experiment

Liked To Feel "Dangerous"

SEVENTEEN-YEAR-OLD Patrick Michael Robbins, of Dauntsey's School, West Lavington (Wills), died after experimenting with poison given to him from the school poison cupboard by a sixth-form boy.

This was the theory advanced at the inquest recently on Robbins, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Robbins, of Trecanter-street, West Brompton, London.

Cornwall L. Ross, a pupil at the school, said that Robbins asked him questions about potassium cyanide and potassium ferri-cyanide. He warned Robbins against using either substance.

## IN LOCKED CUPBOARD

Another boy, Amyan Macfadyen, said that Robbins asked him to get some poison, but he could not do so. He gave Robbins some cyanide two days before his death. Robbins liked feeling he was a "dangerous person" with poisons about him.

Dr. Roche Lynch, Home Office Analyst, said death was due to cyanide poisoning.

Edward Robert Reynolds, science master at the school, said dangerous poisons were kept in a locked cupboard. He would give the key to a sixth form boy if he was satisfied the substance required was the right sort for the experiment the boy was doing. Macfadyen asked him for the key to get out some phosphorous trichloride.

Thomas Robbins, the boy's father, said it was a ghastly accident. He had no complaint against the school or Macfadyen.

The coroner, recording a verdict of "Accidental death," said that Robbins might have tried an experiment on himself.

# Expenses Of N.I. Navy

Batavia. GREAT indignation is expressed in Netherlands Indies newspaper about a new Bill brought forward in Holland to determine the division of expenses of the Netherlands Indies Navy.

Although the Netherlands Indies is contributing about 30 per cent. of the naval expenditure in the Indies, it has no share in the control of naval matters. Holland contributes nothing to Army expenditure in the Indies. This also is criticised.

## CHAMBER STATEMENT

In the Second Chamber in Holland the Minister of War declared during discussion of the Bill that he did not think there was anything unreasonable in the basis of naval contributions.

Although control of policy rested with Holland, close contact with the Netherlands Indies Government would be maintained.

He could see no logic in a suggestion that Holland should help defray expenses of the Netherlands Indies Army, now that it has to be better equipped for defence of the Indies against foreign attack.

The Minister said that basically this had not changed the former character of the N.I. Army.

## POLITICAL CONFLICT

Two Batavia newspapers are suggesting there will be political conflict on the question of naval expenditure.

The newspapers urge the People's Council to reject the new regulation regarding division of expenditure.

The Indies is asking for a total of six cruisers as a minimum but does not expect to get them.

## KEPT MONKEYS -TO QUIT FLAT

Judge Hargreaves, at West London County Court, recently made an order for possession in a week's time of a flat in Gwendra-road, West Kensington, occupied by Lady (Dorothy) Gunter.

He suspended the order provided that half the £20 2s. 6d. arrears of rent, was paid within a week, and the balance within the following week.

Mr. H. Schultess-Young, for the owner, alleged that Lady Gunter had broken "nearly all the important terms" of her tenancy agreement.

"She keeps two dogs and a monkey in the house," he added. "She has not paid more than one week's rent since she has been there, and has caused two tenants to leave."

## CONTINENTAL



STURDY and STRONG

CARLOWITZ & CO.  
4, Queen's Rd. Tel. 31225.



# Village's First Wedding

WHEN Miss Mary Short and Mr. George Frederick Nash arrived as bride and bridegroom at Union Chapel, Hyde Heath, near Amersham, Bucks, they were the first couple ever to be married in the village. Until the chapel was built all weddings had to take place in neighbouring villages. The bride and bridegroom are shown above as they walked to the reception. The bride is the daughter of Mr. Alfred Short, the Labour M.P., whose death in August caused the recent by-election at Doncaster.

## Masaryk Refuses Big Money

OFFERS of big-money commercial jobs have come to Jan Masaryk, son of the founder of Czechoslovakia, since he resigned from his post as Czechoslovak Minister in London. He has turned them all down.

On the last day of 1938 he left the mansion next door to the Czechoslovak Legation, and, after a holiday in America will settle down in a little flat in Westminster.

He said: "I refused everything. I would rather live on £300 a year."

"I'm taking the veil, so to speak, becoming a missionary against the danger to the soul of Europe."

"I don't want to say anything against Germany or anybody else, but I feel I want to be on the side of those who believe that the independence of the individual, of the intellect, is a sacred thing."

"I am going to offer my services to the refugee people, to do colonisation work or something of that kind. I don't want a paid job."

"I am going to say: 'Here I am, a good bit over fifty. I speak half a dozen languages and have friends all over the world, so I should be of some use.'"

"As for Europe, I'm no prophet. I am not as optimistic as some people, nor as pessimistic as others."

## Spelling Bee

HOW many of these words are correct and what is wrong with the others?

Jollypop schrimshank  
despondant schipperke  
Sotila Michaelmas

English Oxford Dictionary spellings of these words will be found on page 9.

## Neighbours 50 Years Find They're Cousins

MRS. Mary Jane Bourne and Mrs. Emily Wilkinson, of Hall-avenue, Wombwell, Yorks, lived as neighbours for fifty years before they discovered they were cousins.

They had never spoken to each other beyond an occasional "Good morning" in the street.

When Mrs. Bourne's husband died Mrs. Wilkinson called at her neighbour's house to sympathise.

They then found out that both came from Burslem, and were daughters of two brothers named Holland.

## Married To The Army's Best Cook

BRIDES usually fear the reception their husbands will give to the first meal they prepare.

But 23-year-old Miss Dora Skinner, of Glasgow, who was married recently at Tottenham Register Office to Private Thomas Garraway, of the Royal Fusiliers, faced a bigger nerve-racking test than most.

Her husband is champion cook of the British Army.

Every day at the Fusiliers' depot at Hounslow, Middlesex, he prepares meals for 250 recruits.

# EMPIRE NEWS

CANBERRA. Further expansion of the Australian Three-Year Defence programme was announced by Lt.-Col. Street, Minister for Defence, in the House of Representatives recently.

Expenditure is fixed at £63,000,000, an increase of £19,000,000 on present plans.

The principal items are:

	20,540,000	4,015,000
Navy	£20,540,000	£4,015,000
Army	£19,704,000	£8,692,000
Air Force	£10,444,000	£3,932,000
Munitions	£4,855,000	£1,708,000

Mr. Casey, Treasurer, announced the introduction of a £10,000,000 Defence Loan Bill, an unspecified portion of which will be borrowed in London to assist in financing the expansion.

Features of the programme are two destroyers of the "Tribal" class, 12 motor torpedo-boats similar to the British, to be built in Sydney.

There will be no purchase of a capital ship, in view of the assurance given by Britain that an adequate fleet will be stationed at Singapore.

The British Admiralty is to be consulted about the provision of a dock at Sydney capable of accommodating battleships, and the establishment of a mobile Naval Air Force base at Port Moresby.

Oil Found.—Mr. McEwin, Minister of the Interior, announced recently that boring had proved a bed of oil under the Lakes entrance area of Gippsland, Victoria, eight miles in extent.

Jamaica.

## £50,000 FOR RELIEF WORKS

KINGSTON. Thousands of labourers camped all night recently on the racecourse so as to be able to march to the air base, six miles from the city, this morning to bid farewell to Sir Walter Citrine, General Secretary of the British T.U.C., who left by plane for Cuba.

Sir Walter interviewed members of the Government to urge the necessity for starting relief work. The Government, as a result, intends to put in hand immediately work costing more than £50,000.

India.

## A RESTRICTION OF JUTE GROWING

CALCUTTA. Ministers of the three provinces of Bengal, Assam and Bihar will meet in conference shortly to consider the question of the compulsory restriction of jute growing.

## Tiny Liner Like Queen Mary

Toronto. A ton-and-a-half model of the British superliner, Queen Mary, has been built here by Oscar Fletcher at a cost of about \$5,000. The model is 22 feet long, powered with a gasoline engine and holds two passengers besides its skipper.

## Ballet Dancer Became Circus Star

GENA LIPKOWSKA, once a Polish ballet dancer who toured Europe with Serge Diaghileff, made her debut in England as a circus star at Bertram Mills' Circus, which opened at the Olympia, W., recently.

When Diaghileff died nine years ago and the ballet company was disbanded she hung up her dancing shoes and took up horse training.

Then she married fair-haired Czelaw Mroczkowski, who also has an equestrian act in the circus, in Warsaw and came with him to England.

"I love circus work," she said, "but it was a struggle to give up dancing. When the ballet company broke up, I thought of going on with my dancing."

"But I met my husband who was with a small circus in Warsaw and gradually I grew fond of horses. Now I combine both."

The circus was the first at Olympia without Mr. Bertram Mills behind it. He died in April and his sons Cyril and Bernard Mills have carried on. First in the ring during the rehearsal was Czelaw Mroczkowski with his 16 horses, who in June had never done any circus work.

"One was found pulling a milk

cart in a village near Warsaw," Mr. Bernard Mills said. "Another, a five-year-old boy, reared as a yearling, and a third, which I found on a farm near Ipswich, never had a halter on before August."

Next came Joe Barry, 26-year-old "high-school" rider, who has been with the circus for nine years. Mr. Bertram Mills sent him to Paris to train.

"High-school riding," explained Ringmaster Frank Foster, "is not fancy stuff. It was once of great military importance."

"A horse that could do a cat jump . . . leap a 4ft. wall from a stationary position . . . was the only thing you could fight an elephant on. The Romans found this when Hannibal came over the Alps."

## Greater California Forecast

Oakland, Cal. California will double its population with the next 30 years, bringing it up to 13,000,000 to 14,000,000, according to statistics prepared by John H. Kimball, secretary of the East Bay Municipal Utility district.

## HITLER Guided By A Voice

HITLER—a medicine man guided by a Voice, an automaton. That is how Dr. Carl G. Jung, famed psychologist, diagnoses the German Dictator.

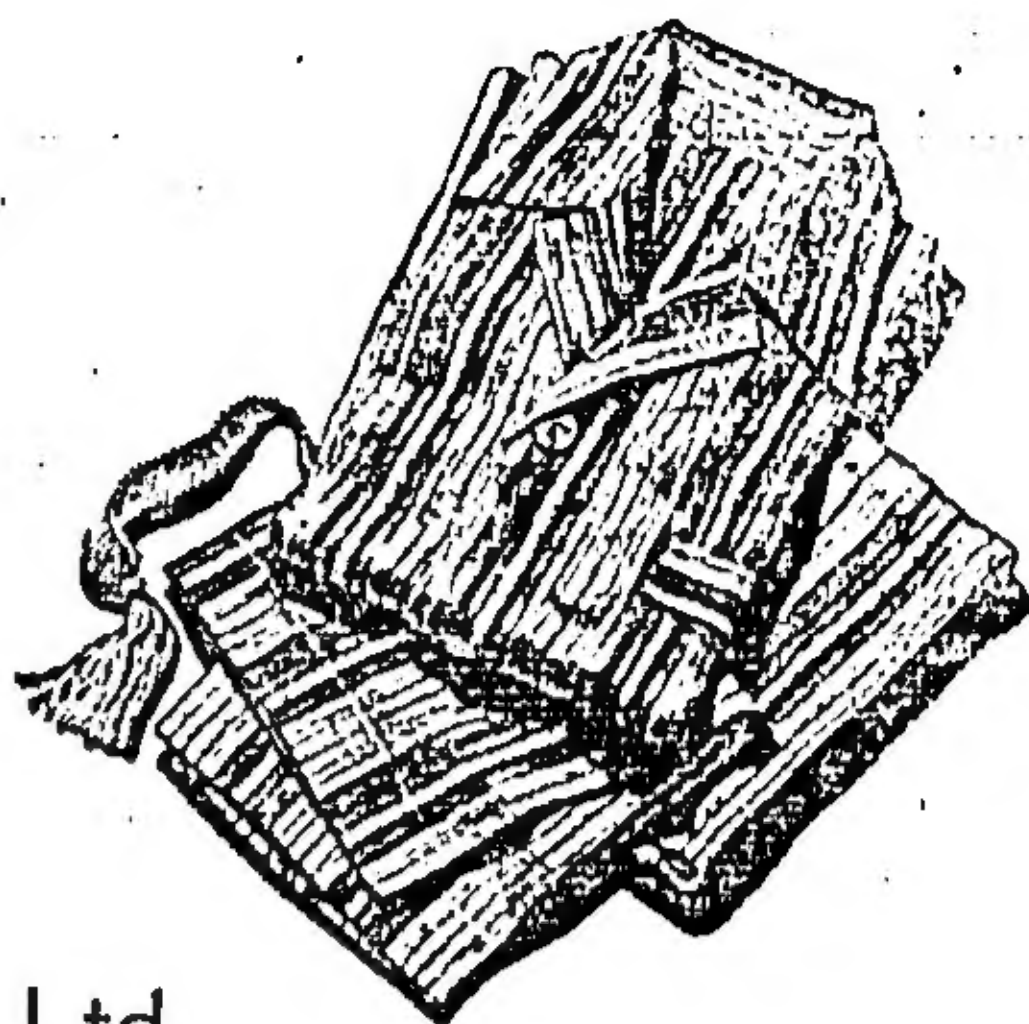
"His Voice," says Dr. Jung, "is nothing other than his own unconscious . . . the unconscious of 78 million Germans. That is what makes him powerful."

In other people the dictates of the unconscious mind are controlled to some extent by reason—as is doubtless the case with Mr. Chamberlain. But Hitler does not need reason, he "listens to his Voice" and obeys.

# PYJAMAS

We have pyjamas in plain colours, contrasting colours and in every kind of pattern, discreet or cheerful.

The prices from \$10.50 for lustro poplin up to \$17.50 for light flannel. All prices less 10% cash discount.



Mackintosh's Ltd.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

Here's Luck!

# EWO BEER

NEW SHIPMENT ARRIVED



THE POPULAR EGYPTIAN CIGARETTE

	50s	20s
No. 50 Extra (round tin)	HS. 1.30	
No. 30 R.	1.35	HS. -.60
No. 70 P.	1.60	-.70
No. 70 R.	1.50	
FAVOURITE	1.85	-.80
EXTRA FINE	2.15	-.90
No. 70 L.	2.75	1.15
QUEEN MARY — Gold tipped	2.40	1.—
FIRST KING — Gold tipped	3.—	1.25
ROYAL DRAGON—Gold tipped 10s.	1.—	
CONDOR (tube) Russian Type	1.60	
AMBRE	3.50	

Obtainable at

C. Ingenohl's Cigar Stores

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and other tobacconists.

Dine at the

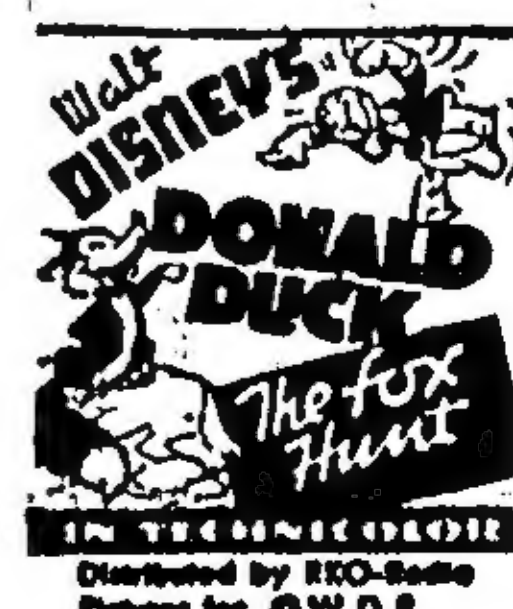
# Parisian Grill

Good Food — Fine Wines  
DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

by The Blue Danube Trio

Open till 1 a.m.

A NEW DISNEY SHORT



WATCH FOR IT!



# LEE WAI-TONG GOING NORTH TO TAKE PART IN CHARITY MATCHES

(By "Abe")

Lee Wai-tong, soccer idol of millions of Chinese, has been invited by the International Relief Committee in Shanghai to go north to take part in a series of football matches in aid of war refugees.

As he has done so often in the past for the cause of charity, Lee has consented to go and has written Sir Shou-son Chow, through whom the invitation was transmitted, to this effect.

Lee's mere presence in Shanghai, where he has not been seen for a long time, is enough to ensure big "gates," and the International Relief Committee Fund is bound to benefit considerably.

Up to now no dates have been fixed for the charity matches, and Lee as yet does not know what the programme is going to be like.

## A CLASH?

When I spoke to him yesterday he said, "I only hope it will not be during the Chinese New Year holidays, for I do not wish to miss the Hongkong-Manilla Interport."

The chances, however, are that the matches will be played round about Chinese New Year as the holidays then are generally the best time in which to play important soccer matches.

If this surmise turns out to be correct, it will be unfortunate for Hongkong. At the moment there is

no centre-forward in local football who could oust Lee from this berth, and if he is here at the time of the Interport he would appear to be the logical choice.

## SUCCESSFUL RETURN

Lee Wai-tong's return to football this season has been capped with great success. Although making only infrequent appearances—generally in charity games—he has played with some of his old skill. If he is not as fast now as he was in his heyday, his shooting power at least is in no way diminished, as local goal-keepers will testify, and he has not yet failed to score in every match in which he has taken part.

His last appearance was for China in the International match against Scotland. He scored three goals in this match to help the Chinese win an easy victory, but in the last minute of the game he received a kick which necessitated his removal from the field. Though his injury lost him a lot of blood, it did not prove to be serious and Lee is now again fit and well—and ready for the next soccer match!

## Cricket Record Equalled

Melbourne, Jan. 3.  
In a Sheffield Shield cricket match between Queensland and Victoria to-day D. Tallon, wicket-keeper in the Queensland eleven, dismissed twelve batsmen in two innings, catching six men out and stumping six.

Tallon thus equalled the world record of E. Pooley, of Surrey, who in 1868 dismissed 12 Sussex batsmen at the Oval. Pooley caught eight men and stumped four.

## Australia To Cure 'Em Of Foot-Faults

So important has the avoidance of foot-faulting in tennis become in Australia since the argument over Adrian Quist's breaches in the Davis Cup challenge round that the Victorian Umpires' Association has decided to appoint roving foot-fault judges for the State championships. These men will particularly watch games on the outside courts, where foot-fault judges are not appointed.

Australia, it is said, is determined to bring up her young players to obey the rules.

## First Round Draw Of Rugby League

London, Jan. 11.  
The following is the draw of the first round of the Rugby League Cup to be played on February 4.

Liverpool	v.	St. Helens Res.
Wigan	v.	Leigh
Salford	v.	St. Helens A.
Rochdale	v.	Warrington
Hull K. R.	v.	Hull
Fleetwood	v.	Wakefield
Huddersfield	v.	Swinton
Hunslet	v.	United Glass-blowers
Bradford	v.	Seaton
Northern	v.	York
Kelley	v.	Butley
Featherstone	v.	Huddersfield
Leeds	v.	Huddersfield
Shearston Red	v.	Bramley
Ross	v.	Castleford
Oldham	v.	Dewsbury
Widnes	v.	Barrow
Halifax	v.	Barrow

—Reuter.

## NEW HARRINGAY PROMOTER

Mr. Johnny Best is to succeed Mr. Sydney Hulls as promoter of boxing contests at Harringay Arena when the latter's contract expires in February. Mr. Best, who for some years has been match-maker at the Stadium and will continue in this capacity, recently took over the Granby Hall, Leicester, and was formerly match-maker for the National Sporting Club.

His connection with Harringay, which takes effect from February 15, will make him the most prominent fight controller in the country.

In announcing the appointment Brigadier-General A. C. Critchley stated that an Advisory Board, consisting of himself, Colonel Walter Wilson and Major J. Bennett, had been set up to assist Mr. Best, who will also have a seat on the board.

## BADMINTON LEAGUE RESULTS

Following are the results of last night's badminton league games in the B Division:

Reccelo beat St. John's 6-3.  
A. Xavier and C.C. Pereira beat F. H. Kwok and R. Dwyer 21-17; beat N. Smith and P. Wilson 21-17; beat D. Kwok and F. Newman 21-17.

C. N. da Silva and E.A.T. Alves beat F. H. Kwok and R. Dwyer 21-17; beat N. Smith and P. Wilson 21-17; beat D. Kwok and F. Newman 21-17.

J. T. Goncalves and M. M. Soares beat F. H. Kwok and R. Dwyer 21-17; beat N. Smith and P. Wilson 21-17; beat D. Kwok and F. Newman 21-17.

Kowloon Tong beat St. Andrews 5-0.  
F. Cheng and Lee Kam-ming beat Gibson and S. Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

Peter Lo and P. Fischer beat Gibson and S. Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

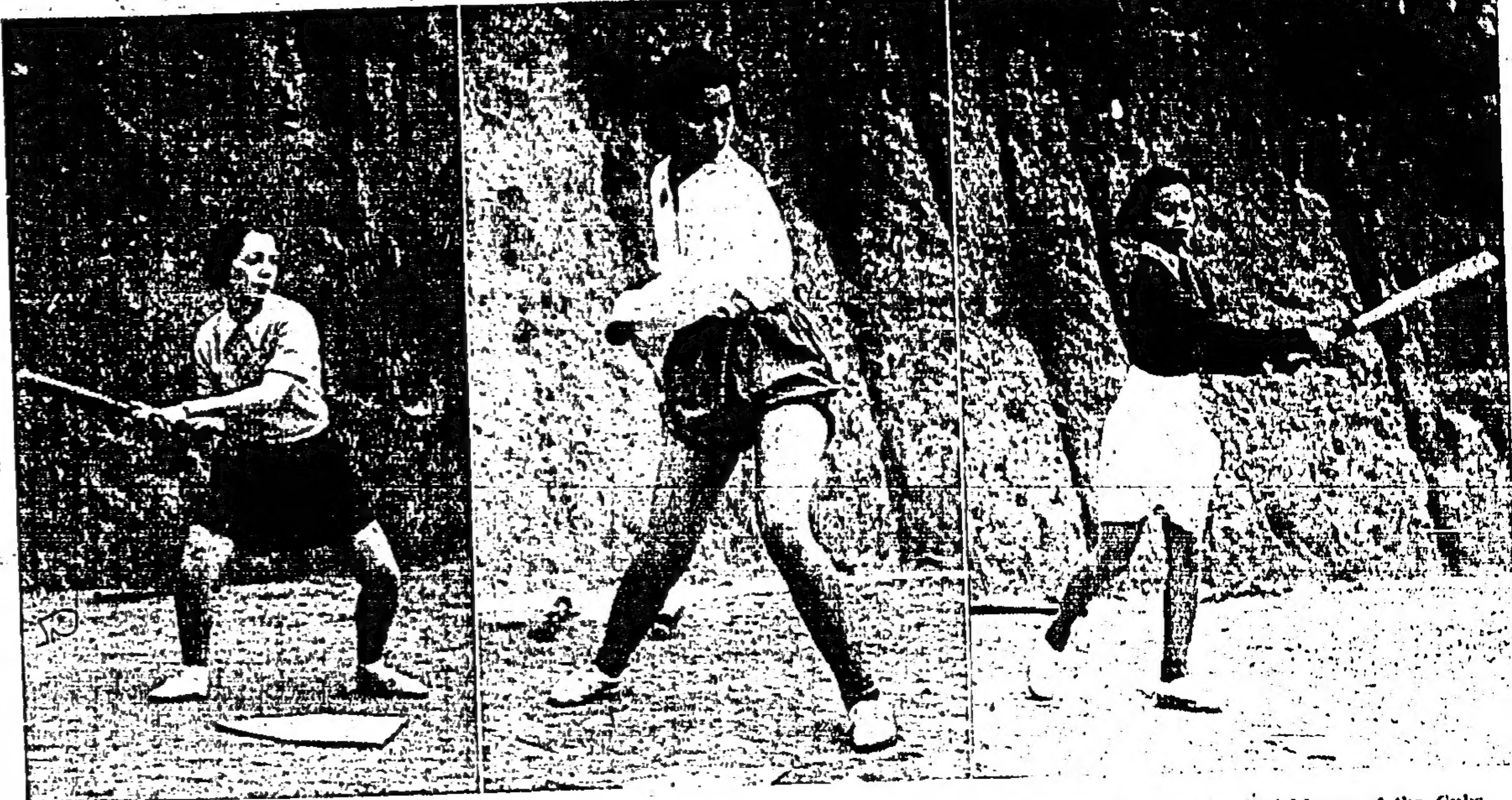
Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

Darby 21-10; beat A. B. Bliss and W. Knox 21-10; beat Tomlinson and S. A. Broadbridge 21-12.

# CONTRAST IN LADIES' STYLES



Different stances employed by ladies taking part in the Softball League. The lady in the centre is Miss Beatrice Hutchinson of the Cubs.  
—Photos by Jaffer.

## Malayan Badminton Star Tipped To Win English Title

Singapore.  
Every badminton enthusiast in Malaya will be glad to learn that Samuel has, in compliance with the requests of his intimate friends, prominent among whom is Mr. J. L. Woods, President of the Badminton Association of Malaya, decided to stay in London until the All-England badminton championship tournament is over.

The recently concluded Welsh championship might have been an all-Danish affair, but for the presence of Samuel, who reached the final by a string of successes over international players.

In the first round Samuel defeated P. J. Hilton, the Welsh international, by 15-3 and 15-5. A straight set victory of 15-7 and 15-9 over Sven Strommann, a Danish international, placed him in the last eight. C. H. Whitaker, an English international, was his next victim, the score being 15-12 and 15-5.

In his letter to his marvellous form when he defeated Gunnar Holm, Denmark Number One player, who was expected to carry the honours, in the semi-final. The score of 15-7, 10-15 and 18-16, indicates that the players were well matched.

The crowd was so pleased with the display that "service" was often delayed by the prolonged cheering. One of the spectators, an Englishman, who was highly impressed by Samuel's performance wrote and presented to him the following poem.

A hurried Ode to Sam.  
What is this game we mortals try  
That takes us hurrying o'er the court  
A smashing shuttles, crashing out,  
A blif, a bang, a smash, a clout,  
A leaping, running, tired out,  
Or gently placing here and there  
Unhurriedly  
Walking.

He gets there.  
As Samuel had to play in the men's and mixed doubles besides being slightly unwell before the final, he was unable to produce his best. Tage Madsen, another Danish international, defeated him by 15-8 and 15-9.

The onlookers were surprised Samuel lost, for his victory over a superior player in the semi-final had more or less assured him of the title.

PROPHESIED TO DO BETTER  
Though Samuel failed to annex the Welsh major honours yet all the "big shots"—using Sam's own expression—are openly prophesying that the first All-Malaya singles

champion will be the first overseas player to win the All-England trophy.

These enthusiasts base their conclusion upon Samuel's brilliant all-round play. Besides they are confident that he will soon get acclimatized, and will be in the pink of condition for the All-England event.

The experience gained in the Welsh tournament has made him decide to concentrate on the singles only henceforth.

Samuel saw the international clash between England and Wales, where he had the pleasure of seeing the All-England champion, R. C. F. Nichols, in action. He is of the opinion that, provided he can manage to discard some of the heavy clothing he is compelled to wear due to the cold—playing with long flannels and thick sweater is something new to him—not only does he expect to do well in the remaining tournaments, but he is confident of getting the better of the champion, if he is lucky enough to oppose him.

HOME SOCCER SENSATION  
London, Jan. 3.  
One of the greatest soccer sensations in years was caused by the announcement of the findings of a joint committee of the Football Association and the Football League, appointed to investigate an alleged breach of the rules of the Association and of the League.

The chairman of the Stockport County and the manager of Carlisle United Clubs and the players of the Carlisle United and Hartlepool United clubs in the 1938-39 season, were the persons concerned.

The drastic decisions of the committee include the suspension since the from football of one Stockport director, the suspension of one player for a month and the fining of ten other players.—Reuter.

Two catchers snatched while in play in the Ladies' Softball League. The lady on the left has already got the ball in her glove.—Photos by Jaffer.

## Figure Skating MISS CECILIA COLLEDGE KEEPS BRITISH TITLE

London, Dec. 14.  
Miss Cecilia Colledge retained the women's title when the British Figure Skating Championships were concluded at Wembley last night. Miss Colledge scored 1,887.5 points, and won, after a brilliant ex-

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

hibition of free skating, from Miss Megan Taylor, the world champion, which she won two years ago. The championship is now held by Miss Megan Taylor.

## TEST PLAYERS RETIRE

O'Reilly May Not Play Again

Frayed nerves, the result of 12 months continuous cricket, is given as the reason for the impending retirement from Australian cricket for the rest of the season of W. J. O'Reilly, J. H. Fingleton, A. G. Chipperfield and S. J. McCabe.

The retirement of all four players is partly due to the strenuous tour in England last summer. McCabe was never really well, and O'Reilly's decision is the direct result of the tour.

"I would not like to say at this juncture that O'Reilly will retire completely from first-class cricket," said Fingleton, "but O'Reilly appreciated fully what lies ahead of him in cricket should he want to return."

with 1,838.5 points. Miss Daphne Walker was third.

Graham Sharp retained the men's title, holding off the challenge of his old rival, Freddy Tomlin, by a substantial margin.

Making what was probably their last appearance in the championships, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. T. Cliff retained the pairs championship which they have held since 1934.

Results:  
WOMEN'S FINAL:  
Miss Cecilia Colledge (holder) (Park Lane), 1,887.5 pts.; Miss Megan Taylor (Manchester), 1,820. 2. Miss Daphne Walker (Figure Skating Club), 1,778.6. 3.

MEN'S FINAL:  
Graham Sharp (Westover) (holder), 1,838.5 pts.; Freddy Tomlin (Streatham), 1,777.3. 2. T. Austin (Westover), 1,653.7. 3. G. S. Yates (Figure Skating Club), 1,600.2. 4. I. B. Currie (Scottish F.S.C.), 1,537.7. 5. D. Silverthorne (Brixton), 1,410.2. 6. A. Frye-Jones (Figure Skating Club), 1,343.0. 7. R. B. Dayless (Midlands), 1,210.6. 8. D. J. Humby (Streatham), 1,107.6. 9.

PAIRS FINAL:  
Mr. and Mrs. L. H. T. Cliff (Westover) (holders), 55.0 pts.; 1. R. J. Wilkie and Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 50.9. 2. H. Constantine and Miss Howells (Manchester), 48.7. 3. C. O. L. Salvesen and Miss J. L. Ivory (East of Scotland), 43.9. 4. H. J. Hutton and Miss D. Nash (Manchester), 42.0. 5.

## SHERRY

We carry a wide range of the most suitable wines shipped by world-famed shippers and bottled under our expert supervision. It is our pride that we can satisfy every taste.

Caldbeck Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

2 Chater Road

Telephone 20075

## REPULSE BAY Hotel

Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

every SUNDAY for Tiffin  
1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

Fred Carpio's Dance Orchestra

every WEDNESDAY for Dinner  
9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

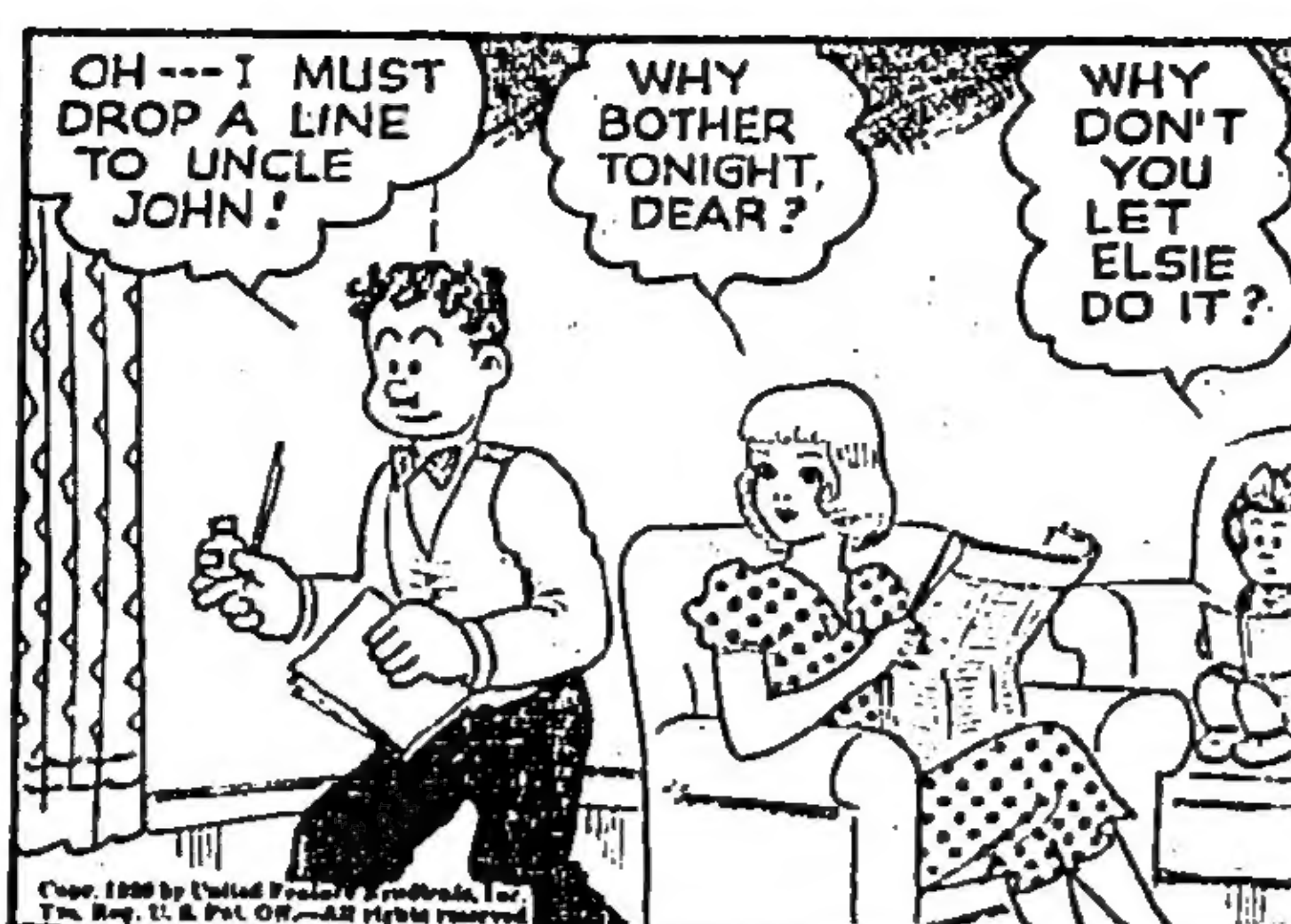
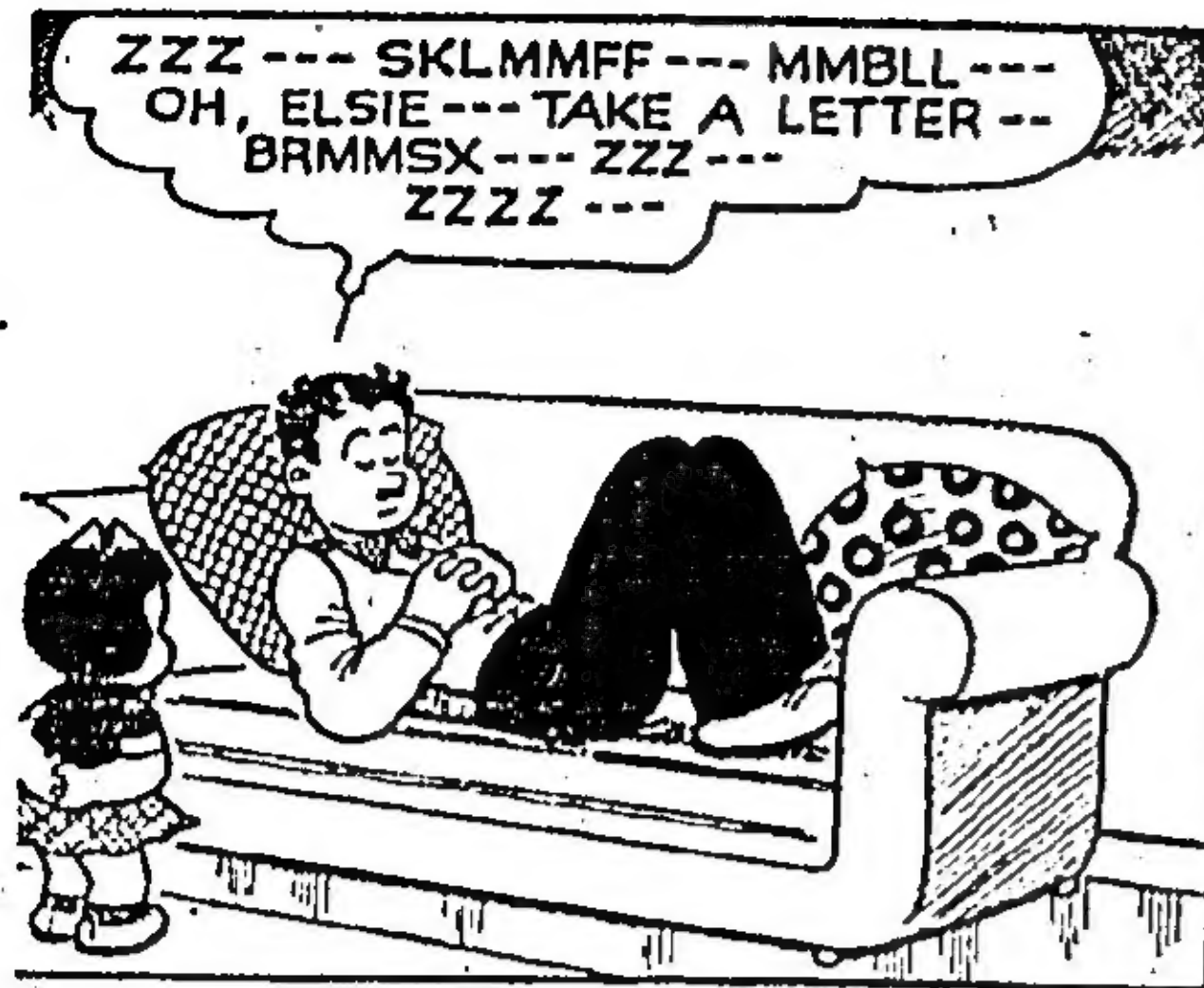
A la Carte & Table d'Hote



THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.



# NANCY



By Ernie Bushmiller

## PLAYERS FOR INTERPORT HOCKEY TRIAL PREPARING FOR ANNUAL MATCH AGAINST MACAO

The annual Interport Hockey match with Macao will be played at Macao this year during the Chinese New Year holidays, and the following have been chosen for a trial match which will be held on the Club ground at 10.30 a.m. on Sunday, January 22:

Souza (Radio), Denwell (Y.M.C.A.), Li Goodwin (R.N.), Ribeiro (R.N.), Bond (C.B.A.), Li Carr (R.N.), Suckley (M.C.C.), Somner (Y.M.C.A.), J. Goncalves (R.N.), E. Taylor (C.B.A.), Sgt. Whiston (R.N.), W. Reed (R.N.), Li Firth (R.N.), Malik (C.B.C.), Li Hock (R.N.), Scampton (Y.M.C.A.), Dawson (R.A.F.), Li Whitworth (R.N.), Jassan (Radio), Marques (R.N.), Li Pritam Nath (R.N.), Putana Rites, Li G. Kennedy (R.N.), Nerran Singh (Kumson Rites), Partab Singh (Kumson Rites), S. Fowler (C.B.A.), G. Fowler (C.B.A.), Pyra Singh (K.I.T.C.), Gurbachan Singh (Radio), F.O. Miller (H.M.S. Eagle), Capt. Lawlor (Kumson Rites), D. Smith (C.B.A.), Bartlett (R.A.F.) and Li Medd (R.N.).

### CLUB DEFEAT POLICE

A fast game of hockey was played on the Hongkong Hockey Club ground, King's Park, yesterday, when the Club beat the Police by 2-0, after leading by 1-0 at the interval.

The Club scored through Bickford about five minutes after the start, while Bates noticed the second goal for them a few minutes before the end.

W. Reed, at centre-half, played a good game for the winners, and Wilson and Parker, centre forward and centre-half respectively, showed up well for the Police. Jeap, Police goalkeeper, played well throughout.

### KOWLOON GOLF

#### Dennis Beats Paton For Lanford Trophy

Playing over 36 holes at the Kowloon Golf Club on Sunday last, A. J. Dennis won the Lanford Trophy with a net score of 142. T. D. Paton was runner-up with a score of 143.

Paton's Cup Competition

In the Captain's Cup Qualifying Competition played on the same day, T. D. Paton, 79-6=73, and F. C. Barry, 83-9=74, qualified for January. There were eight entries.

### MEDAL COMPETITION

The L. G. U. Monthly Medal Competition played by the Ladies' Section, the Royal Hongkong Golf Club, at Fanling on Tuesday, resulted as follows:

Silver Division.—Mrs. Gilmore 91—15=70; Mrs. Shewan 91—12=70.

Bronze Division.—Mrs. Benson, 90—29=70; Mrs. Whitehead 101—29=72.

### INDOOR BOWLING

#### Highest Scores Compiled During December

Highest scores compiled at the Hongkong Bowling Alleys for December were as follows:

Ten Pins

Men.—Mrs. S. A. Ismail, 191.

Women.—Sapper E. Proctor, 252.

Dark Pins

Women.—Mrs. E. Soong, 125.

Men.—W. H. Steel (U.S.S. Pope), 138.

### VINES BEATS BUDGE

Cincinnati, Jan. 11.

Ellsworth Vines beat Donald Budge to-day in an exhibition tennis match, 7-5, 2-0, 6-4. To date each has won three matches.—United Press.

## GOLFERS

### NO MORE BLISTERS!

There is no need to be bothered by blisters on your feet any more. Use GAUZXET. It is a new, revolutionary, adhesive tape which keeps your feet cool, dry, and free from blisters. It is the only product of its kind in the world.

## GAUZXET

The BANDAGE THAT TIES ITSELF

## WEEK-END CRICKET ELEVENS

### Craigengower And Recreo Teams Selected

The following will represent the Craigengower C.C. in cricket matches on Saturday and Sunday:

1st XI v. Indian R.C. on Saturday (friendly, away).—E. Zimmermann (Capt.), N. Broadbridge, A. R. H. Esmail, D. Huang, A. K. Ismail, A. T. Lee, T. Locke, W. Rapley, G. Souza, A. Zimmermann and F. R. Zimmermann.

2nd XI v. Army on Saturday (League, at home).—J. L. Young (Capt.), A. B. Hanson, M. J. Hulse, W. Hong Sing, A. Kitchell, C. W. Lam, J. W. Leonard, H. P. Lim, A. M. Omar, W. K. Way and W. Winch.

1st v. Combined Schools on Sunday (home).—D. Huang (Capt.), N. Broadbridge, J. J. Hilmorin, A. H. Esmail, A. J. Hulse, M. C. Huang, A. K. Ismail, W. Rapley, G. Souza, G. Winch and A. N. Oiler.

Recreo Eleven

The following will represent the Club de Recreo in friendly cricket matches over the week-end:

1st XI v. Hongkong C.C. on Saturday (at home).—M. Rodriguez (Capt.), N. Beltrao, J. Goncalves, E. L. Goncalves, G. Goncalves, A. M. Prata, H. L. Ozerio, A. Reed, P. M. N. da Silva, Jr., E. M. L. Soares and A. N. Oiler.

2nd XI v. Volunteers on Sunday (at home).—M. Rodriguez (Capt.), N. Beltrao, A. V. Goncalves, E. L. Goncalves, G. N. Goncalves, G. Goncalves, H. L. Ozerio, A. Prata, A. Reed, P. M. N. da Silva, Jr., and E. M. L. Soares.

The Volunteers Eleven will comprise the following:

A. C. Beck (Capt.), D. J. N. Anderson, F. C. Fincher, D. M. N. King, W. L. McKenna, D. McCallan, A. E. Perry, L. T. Hild, W. Stoker, A. Zimmermann and E. Zimmermann. Umpire, T. A. Madar.

Kowloon Team

The following will represent Kowloon in the second division league game against University at King's Park on Saturday:

W. Mulvey (Capt.), R. Baldwin, G. A. Broadbridge, H. Broadbridge, G. A. Broadban, S. A. Gray, B. D. Lay, J. R. Luke, W. A. Prata, A. Reed, P. M. N. da Silva, Jr., and E. M. L. Soares.

### VICTORY FOR ARIEL

#### Sweepstake Event Run By Yacht Club

Ariel won the sweepstake held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday for mixed classes starting at 14.45 over 7.5 miles. Results:

Yacht	Time	Pos.
Ariel (Drew Williams)	10.30.21	1
Alba (W. A. Ingram)	10.40.10	2
Diana (J. Gifford Hall)	10.39.05	3
Redbank (J. Gifford Hall)	10.40.41	4
M. E. Manning	10.40.48	5
Gull (A. O. G. Mills)	10.42.05	6
La (Mrs. M. J. Johnston)	10.42.42	7
Nereid II	10.42.10	8
Isobel (C. B. Barker)	10.42.23	9
Isobel (A. R. Morris)	10.42.23	10
Kittiwake (Miss P. M. King)	10.48.09	11
Joss (P. H. Johnston)	10.50.40	12
Eve (C. B. Barker)	10.51.22	13
Painted Lady (H. Cartwright Taylor)	10.57.14	14
Artemis	DNF	

### LAWN BOWLS

#### United Services R.C. Beat Governor's Team

The comparatively heavy defeat of the third rink of His Excellency the Governor's team, in a game of lawn bowls against the United Services Recreation Club at Kowloon yesterday, gave the home side a win by eleven shots. Scoring in the first two rinks was very close, the U.S.R.C. winning in both cases by one shot. The scores were:

Capt. Bates, Major Best, Col. White and Dr. Smiley beat H.E. the Governor, His Honour the Chief Justice (Sir Atholl McGregor), Mr. E. Carter and Mr. J. Denkin 23-22.

Capt. Parsons, Col. Matthews, Fil. Li, Moss and Capt. Nish beat the Hon. Mr. R. M. Henderson, Mr. J. Smith, Mr. R. Hall and Mr. J. McGowan 22-21.

Capt. Sale, Mr. Moncrieff, Capt. Newton and Major Lovett beat the Hon. Mr. N. Z. Smith, Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsay, Mr. A. Hyde Lay and the Hon. Mr. A. L. Shields 25-10.

Totals: U.S.R.C. 70; Governor's Team 59.

## Cold Baths Do Not Aid Athletes

Dr. Jack Lovelock, famous mile runner and former holder of the world's record for 1,500 metres, believes there is a "lot of eye-wash" talked about the training of athletes.

He gave this advice to members of the Amateur Athletic Association in a discussion recently.

DIET.—A thoroughly unimportant part of training. The average balanced diet of the normal person is ample. Emphasis should be put on milk, butter, fruit and vegetables.

MASSAGE.—Very good for the muscles, but not much good for the man in training. Useful in the early stages to counteract soreness, mentally soothing in the later stages. He had gone for one season without any massage.

EXERCISE.—The condemned exercise and cold baths or showers before breakfast. Swimming valuable to teach relaxation and develop arm and shoulder muscles.

SPECIAL FOODS.—Mental benefit of sugar often considerable, but not always its physical benefit, as the stomach cannot always absorb it. Average man had enough sugar with meals. Extra salt, especially in summer, recommended.



Lovelock in action

### WIN FOR ARMSTRONG

Los Angeles, Jan. 11.

The world welterweight champion, Henry Armstrong, narrowly won on points against Baby Arizmendi, ex-champion, in a bout recognised by the California Commission as a title fight but not by the New York Commission as it was only a 10-round bout.—Reuter.

## NUSSLEIN AS GOOD AS REST

London, Dec. 7.

Hans Nusslein, the German professional lawn tennis player, is believed by Tilden and others to be every whit as fine a player as Perry, Vines, Budge and the rest of them.

In fact, one or two fellows who know say that he is the best of the lot.

But he never had the same publicity as the others. Here's the reason.

When he was quite young he won a tournament in Germany playing as an amateur. As a prize he received a pair of white flannels. The German equivalent of our L.T.A. immediately took away his amateur status.

Then the fun began. His friends tried to get him to appeal because they said the country wanted him for the Davis Cup, but Nusslein stood firm. He remained a professional and as such he got next to no publicity.

If he had regained his amateur status he would have become as well known as all the rest of the top-class amateurs.

But wait till next season and see what he does in these pro tournaments which are now being arranged.

## OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"Lord Jeff" (King's Theatre, to-day).—Freddie Bartholomew is again reformed through kindness, discipline and fair play. The accomplice of crooks, he is caught and sent to an English nautical school for waifs, there learns a new code and drops his old one. The film bears an ideal cargo—fun, action, fair play, and not even a small hamper of "love interest." Mickey Rooney, of course, is the same lovable rascal, and a newcomer, Terry Kilburn, steals many of the scenes.

"Give Me A Sailor" (Queen's Theatre, to-day).—Good clean fun in this picture of the girl who, sending a picture of herself for a cooking competition, wins a "jag" contest and is skyrocketed to fame, in the good old American manner. Martha Raye is a scream, and is supported by Bob Hope and Betty Grable.

"Carnival Queen" (Alhambra Theatre, to-day).—Drama and comedy with a circus as the colourful background. An heiress (Dorothy Kent) inherits a carnival show from her father and finds that the circus is being used as a blind by a band of thieves.

"I Cover the War" (Oriental Theatre, to-day).—News-camera men go into the thick of battles to "shoot" scenes which astonish the world. This is a story of these men and their lives. John Wayne and Gwen Gaze have the principal roles.

"You're Only Young Once" (Majestic Theatre, to-day).—One of the early ones of the Judge Hardy series, and one of the best.

### Wolf Hunters To Organize

Chandler, Okla.

A four-county wolf hunters' association is envisioned by sportsmen here. G. W. Ross, vice president of the Deep Fork Valley Hunters' Association, said that the projected organization would incorporate associations in Lincoln, Oklahoma, Creek and Okfuskee counties.

the sixth round he split Maguire's nose.

It was a gory affair, and I think Tom Watson's verdict of a draw, considered from the close-up view at the ringside, was a correct one. The crowd thought Maguire had won, however, and booed loudly.

Tommy Burns (Stockton) beat El Houssine (Morocco), referee stopping the fight at the end of the fifth round; and George Markwick (Cuckfield) beat James J. Britt (South Africa) on points.

OUR SPELLING BOOK (see page 7)

Feb. 28/51.

FOR ONE WEEK ONLY!

## SPECIAL SALE

OF

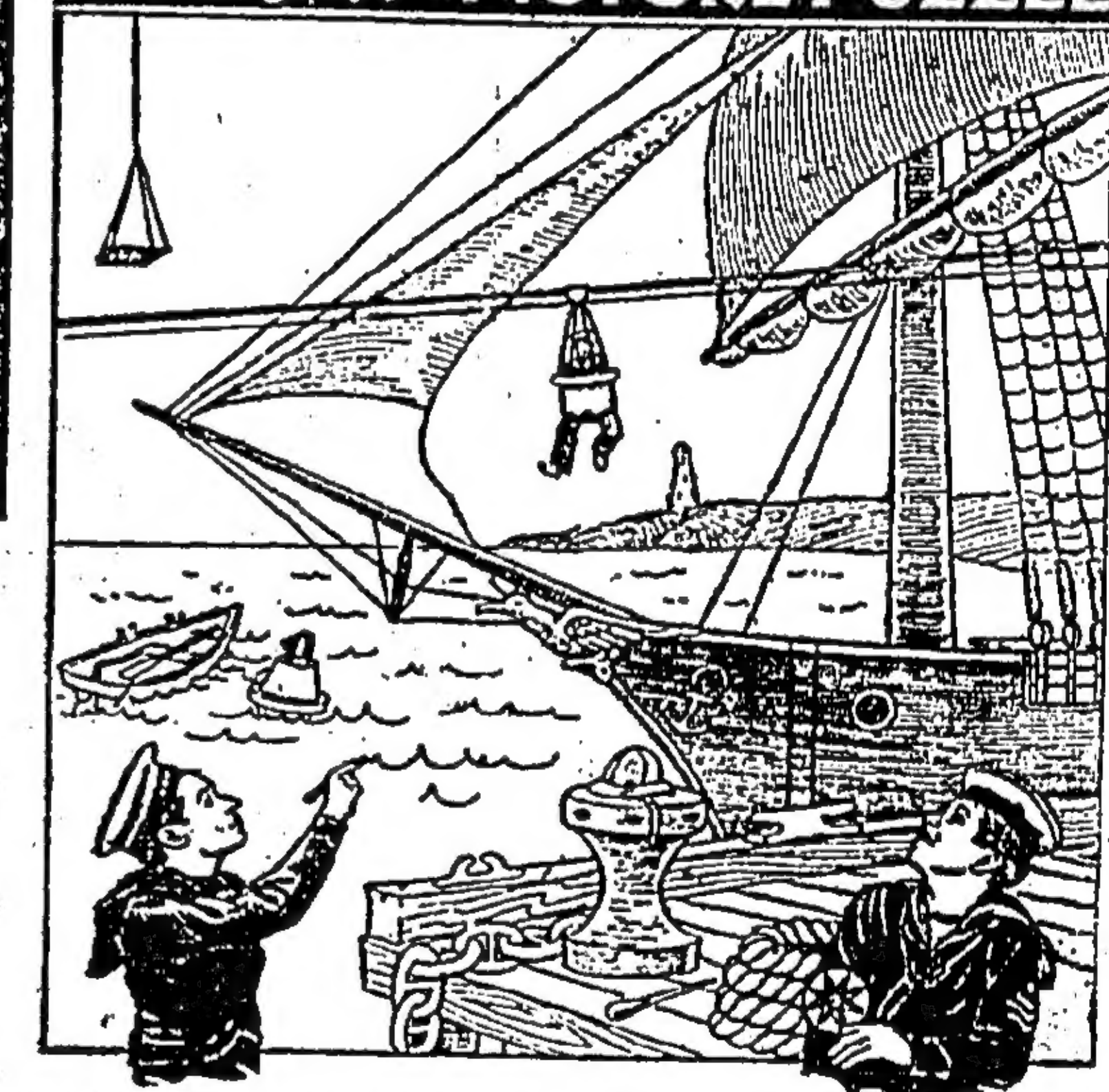
LADIES' CORSETS, UNDERWEAR, AND SHOES

## NOW PROCEEDING

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

## Lord Jeff's NAUTICAL TERMS PICTURE PUZZLE



## HOW MANY NAUTICAL OBJECTS ARE IN THIS PICTURE—AND WHAT ARE THEIR NAUTICAL TERMS?

An artist sketched this scene on the set while this picture was in production. If you can list in nautical terms all the objects he has pictured you will be eligible to win one of the

## 20 PAIRS OF TICKETS

to this picture, which stars the youthful and adventurous shipmates of "Captains Courageous"—

FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW — MICKEY ROONEY

with CHARLES COBURN, HERBERT MUNDIN, GALE SONDERGAARD in Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's

## "LORD JEFF"

For instance: Shown here are, a Bowsprit's Chair, Flying Jib Stay, Lower Fore Toppers, etc. There are over 40 nautical things in the illustration. Ticket awards will be based on shortness and accuracy of their identification in correct nautical terms. Mail your list to the Manager of the

## KING'S

"LORD JEFF" STARTS A 3 DAYS' ENGAGEMENT BEGINNING TO-DAY

THE HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL; & SHANGHAI HOTELS LIMITED.

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel, Shanghai.











# KING'S

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

## A REUNION TO SHOUT ABOUT!

Those grand shipmates of "Captains Courageous" find a new voyage of adventure... even more thrilling, grin-ful, heart-ful!



NEXT CHANGE EDWARD G. ROBINSON in "THE LAST GANGSTER" M.G.M. Picture

# QUEEN'S

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 TEL 51453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW  
THE FLEET'S IN... AND MARTHA'S OUT...  
A RIOT OF SHORE-LEAVE ROMANCE!



ADDED ATTRACTION  
"OVERTURE from TANNHAUSER"

NATIONAL PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OF U.S.A.  
ALSO

"OUT OF THE INKWELL" A Betty Boop Cartoon

George Raft - Dorothy Lamour - Henry Fonda  
SATURDAY in "SPAWN OF THE NORTH"  
A Paramount Picture



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

The First of the Famous "Judge Hardy's Family" Pictures!  
A Grand Heart-Story, a Stirring Human Drama!



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY  
RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST!  
DOROTHY LAMOUR in "THE HURRICANE"  
JOHN HALL  
Samuel Goldwyn's Greatest Production!

Count the  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
everywhere

## BARBARA GILMAR

Soprano Recital Next Week  
At the Peninsula

ON Thursday next week Miss Barbara Gilmar, soprano and European operatic star who will sing in to-night's Z.B.W. programme, is giving a song recital in the Rose Room of the Peninsula Hotel. In private life Miss Gilmar is enjoying her first visit to the Colony as the wife of Lieutenant-Commander Wilmot Lea at present serving in H.M.S. Medway.

Barbara Gilmar first began seriously to study singing at Milan in 1926 under Maestro Sigismundo and two years later she became Prima Donna at the Royal Opera House, Malta, where her husband was then serving. On return to England she did two seasons with the Vic-Wells combine, appearing in opera at the Old Vic and Sadlers Wells theatres in London.

Then followed another period of study under Maestro Gieseler, who was himself a pupil of Caruso, and has trained successful singers for Covent Garden and La Scala, Milan. Since 1931, Miss Gilmar has given concerts in London, Maidstone and Bath as well as in other parts of Great Britain, and in Northern Europe, and has broadcast for the B.B.C. For the last two years, until she followed her husband to China, Barbara Gilmar was Prima Donna at the State Opera House, Estonia, and her voice is well-known on the Continent.

Since July, she has sung at Shanghai where she has just accepted an invitation to appear again this winter, and at Weihaiwei, and during her stay in Hongkong, she has broadcast regularly for Z.B.W.

Accompanying Miss Gilmar at next week's concert will be Mr. A. T. Loy, and in the same programme Mr. Ettore Pellegri, (Italy), L.R.C., the well-known cellist, will give two recitals. The performance begins at 9.30 p.m. on Thursday next, January 19, and officially enjoys the distinguished patronage of H. E. Vice-Admiral Sir Percy Noble, K.C.M., C.V.O. Advance booking is now open at Moutrie's in Chater Road, and at the Hongkong and Peninsula Hotels.

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Donations to Charitable  
And Other Objects

The following is a list of subscriptions received to date for credit of the British Fund for Relief of Distress in China, Hongkong and South China Branch:  
Previously acknowledged \$404,613.03  
Messrs. Tai Sang S.S. Co., 21.27  
Ltd.  
Messrs. Ho Cheong Yuen Tong, 20.00  
The Y's Men's Club, 350.00  
The Staff of Mr. H. M. Sui's office, 18.00  
Messrs. Chu Wing Fook Tong, 20.00  
Messrs. Shi Hop Tong, 5.00  
The Staff of Bolillos Public School Chinese Section, 25.00  
The China Provident Loan & Mortgage Co., Ltd., 500.00  
The Hongkong Cattle Dealers Association, 500.00  
The Kwong Ming Theatre, 100.50  
\$406,280.51

THE DOGS' HOME  
The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals acknowledges a donation to the Dogs' Home, of \$150 "in memory of 'Punch'."

STREET SLEEPERS  
The S. C. M. Post has received the following donation to the Street Sleepers' Shelter Society:  
Mrs. Holloway, \$5.

PROTECTION OF CHILDREN  
The S. C. M. Post has received the following donation to the Society for the Protection of Children:  
Dr. and Mrs. H. A. de Castro Basto, \$25.

DONATIONS AWAITING  
Donations are lying at the Business Office of the South China Morning Post for the following:  
Tung Wah Hospital; "B.F.R.D.C." Lepers' Fund.

## BOMBERS' LONG HOP

Machines Flying En Masse  
To Panama

San Diego, Cal., Jan. 11. Forty-eight bombers departed for Coosaco, Panama Canal Zone, today, the first hopping off at 8.24 a.m. The radio message said that the planes passed over Magdalena at 1 p.m.—United Press.  
It was reported on Tuesday that 10 amphibians had left San Diego for Hawaii. The plane movements are believed to be in connection with the combined American manoeuvres in the Caribbean Sea.

## MAIL COMING TO-DAY

The Imperial Airways plane Delphinus is expected at Kai Tak at 5 p.m. to-day, with the delayed mid-week mail.

## GIANT CLIPPERS READY

Astoria, Ore., Jan. 11. It is announced that the six Boeing 72-passenger trans-ocean Clippers will soon be ready to fly from Seattle to Tongue Point on the Columbia River, near Astoria, for transfer to Pan American Airways—United Press.

## LUFTHANSA PLANS

Berlin, Jan. 11. The director of Lufthansa, in a newspaper interview declared that Lufthansa plans to carry a limited number of passengers from and to South America. The air line hitherto has been reserved exclusively for mail. The mail service will be doubled to three mail flights weekly. Air France is also doubling the service.—Trans-Ocean.

## HANGCHOW ATTACK

Japanese Claim Defeat  
Of Chinese Raid

Shanghai, Jan. 11. The revelation of a large scale offensive against Hangchow launched by Chinese troops on January 1 was made by a Japanese army spokesman at to-day's press conference.  
Simultaneously at dawn on January 1, according to the spokesman, approximately 6,000 Chinese began to attack three separate points—south across the Fuchun River, due north and north-west. The southern detachment of 2,000 actually crossed the Fuchun River and reached within seven miles of Hangchow, but they are now claimed to have been driven back across the river.  
Similarly the other two columns are claimed to have been scattered and the offensive is regarded as terminated, although it is admitted that fighting is still going on in the hills 20 miles north-west of Hangchow.  
The Japanese officially claim the casualties as 1,200 Chinese and 20 Japanese.—Reuter.

## LATE NEWS

## CHARGE DENIED

Accused Man Claims to Be  
Possessed of Means

Taking a \$500 banknote on January 4 to a Chinese bank to change into rupees to send to India, an Indian warder, Lail Khan, could not get rupees but changed the \$500 into Hongkong notes of smaller denominations. As he was leaving the bank, in Bonham Strand, he alleged that Wong Sze-nang, 23, shopkeeper, snatched the money from him.

Wong appeared before Mr. T. J. Houston at the Central Magistracy yesterday accused of the theft, and was represented by Mr. M. A. da Silva.

Indian constable B339 said that he stopped the defendant at Bonham Strand, as he was being chased by Khan. When Wong was searched, a bundle of notes was found on him.

Detective-Sergeant H. B. Dewar said that when the defendant was at the Central charge-room and enquiries were being made, he said that he had a \$500 note, and changed it at the To Hang Bank. Defendant further said he had kept his \$500 note in a basket in his shop, and his brother knew about it.

Sgt. Dewar telephoned to defendant's brother, and confirmed the statement by the defendant about the note.

Defendant said that three months ago he owned a soap factory in Canton, which was worth \$30,000, and he also owned real estate to the value of \$100,000. On January 4, he took the \$500 which he kept in the basket to the To Hang Bank to be changed.

The hearing was adjourned to this afternoon.

## THE TRAFFIC TOLL

Four Persons Killed During  
Past Week

In the Colony of Hongkong, including the Island, Kowloon and the New Territories, during the week ending last Saturday, there were altogether 63 traffic accidents, as the result of which four persons were killed and 29 were injured.

Of the persons killed, a Chinese female, age 36, was knocked down and killed by a private motor car, and another, a Chinese male, age 38, by a public motor car. They were both crossing the road, the former running and the latter walking. Two Chinese females, age 34 and 40, died from injuries received on falling from moving trams.

Of persons injured, 21 were pedestrians, who were either walking or running across the road and were struck by vehicles.  
Two bicycle riders were injured as the result of collision between vehicles.

A lorry passenger and a taxi passenger were injured on falling from their vehicles while in motion.  
One train passenger and three bus passengers were injured while alighting from a moving tram and moving buses, respectively.

Of the 63 accidents, 22 were collisions between vehicles; 25 were collisions between vehicles and pedestrians; 16 accidents were due to other causes. Vehicles involved were: Private motor cars 21, motor lorries 21, motor buses 11, motor cycle one, public motor cars 7, trams 7, bicycles one and ricksha one.

## SUBMARINE EXPERT

New Chief Engineer At  
Naval Dockyard

Engineer Captain C. R. Hoare, who has replaced Engineer Captain A. K. Dibley as Chief Engineer at the Hongkong Naval Dockyard, reached his present rank in 1937, after 12 years as a commander.

During the Great War he had much experience of submarine work. He served in the mother ships Bonaventure, Lucina, and Fearless in Home waters, and since the war, on battleships, cruisers, and small ships.

He was a member of the Naval Mission in Chile from 1927 to 1930, when that country was putting its naval forces on a better footing.

# ALHAMBRA

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

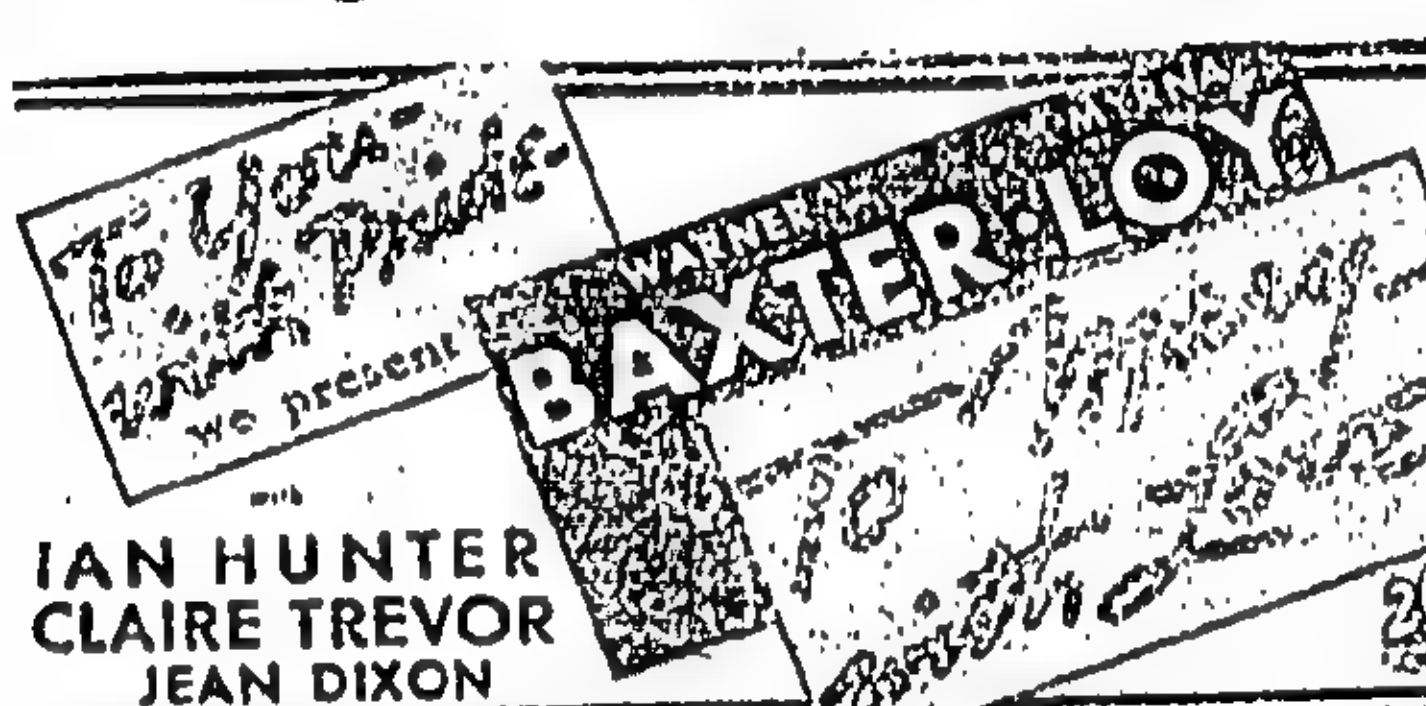
STEP RIGHT UP! IT'S CARNIVAL LOVE TIME!



SATURDAY  
GEORGE RAFT - DOROTHY LAMOUR - HENRY FONDA  
in "SPAWN OF THE NORTH"  
A Paramount Picture



TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW  
20th C. Fox Picture  
SONJA HENIE - DON AMECHE  
in "HAPPY LANDING"



SENSATIONAL STORY OF NEWSREEL CAMERAMEN!  
Daring, dashing devil-may-care newsreel cameramen set out to "shoot" the war, you'll thrill to their story and marvel at their courage.

CAMERA SCOOPS THAT ASTONISHED THE WORLD!



2 DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW & SATURDAY  
LIFE KICKED THEM IN THE GUTTER and  
THEY KICKED BACK!  
An exciting drama and a powerful story of youth.



MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

CENTRAL Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m.  
PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET  
Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY



CYCLIST PUNISHED IN  
WRITING  
OTTAWA.  
Roger Sarault, 16, probably will not ride his bicycle on the city sidewalks any more. He was brought into court on charges of riding his bicycle on the sidewalk in the East-view section of the city. Magistrate Lester Clayton punished him by making him write "I must not ride my bicycle on the sidewalks" 1,000 times.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PRACY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

# JANUARY SALE AT

**Rolny**

AN EXCEPTIONAL OFFER! During January we are selling our Winter stock of clothing at the cost of the material alone.

All our goods are made of good materials by the best tailors in Europe.

We highly recommend you to pay us an immediate visit — it will repay you over & over again.

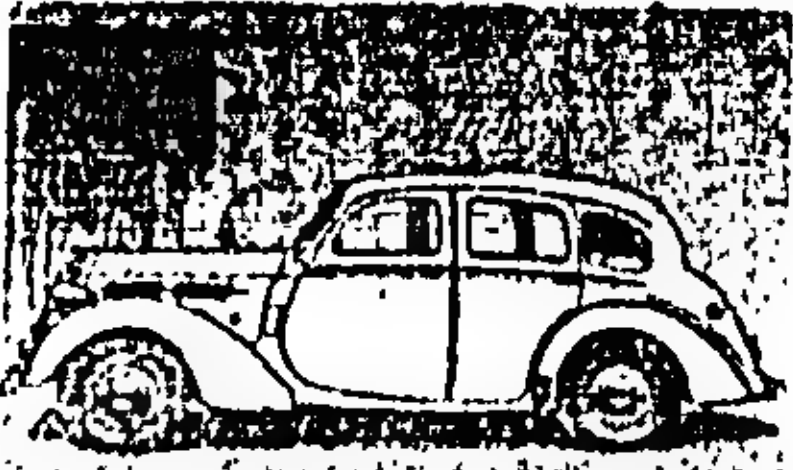
To give you some idea of our January Sale Prices we give a few examples below:—	Before	Now
HUBERTUS COATS FOR GENTLEMEN. The right coat for every day wear	\$19.00	\$15.00
GENTLEMEN'S SUITS, Single Breasted Up-to-date styles. Sizes 41 to 45	\$24.00	\$16.00
LADIES' COATS, Sports Style Fashionable. Good fabrics. All sizes	\$29.00	\$16.00

MANY OTHER VALUABLE OFFERS ON DISPLAY IN OUR WINDOWS

VISIT ROLNY TO-DAY  
The White House, 12 Des Voeux Road C.  
(Between Lane, Crawford's & Bank of East Asia)



THE FLYING STANDARD TWELVE  
BRAKE HORSE POWER 12  
1,000 r.p.m. 12  
2,000 r.p.m. 12  
3,000 r.p.m. 12  
4,000 r.p.m. 12



FAR EAST MOTORS  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
20, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101.

For New Year's Eve, Post, Ltd.  
for the year 1939, 100,000 copies  
of the year 1938, 100,000 copies  
Low Water: 20.30

# The Hongkong Telegraph

SECOND EDITION

Whiteaway's  
End of  
Season  
SALE  
NOW PROCEEDING

A splendid opportunity  
to save.

FOUNDED 1881 四拜禮 號二十月一英港香 THURSDAY, JANUARY 12, 1939. 日二十月一十

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS  
\$30.00 PER ANNUM

"Unspeakable Barbarous Bombardments"

## MUSSOLINI AND BRITISH PREMIER START TALKS

### Chinese Recruiting Foreign Air Force

500 Pilots Offer  
Their Services

A REJUVENATED Chinese air force will shortly take to the air against the Japanese, cable messages to the "Telegraph" indicated this morning.

Chinese military authorities have decided to accept the long-standing offers of large numbers of foreign pilots who desire to enlist in the air force against the Japanese, according to the report.

Five hundred pilots have already been secretly collected and are now in China.

They are stated to include 300 Soviet pilots and 200 other foreigners, most of whom are from France and Great Britain.

Australians, New Zealanders, Canadians, Americans and other nationals are also represented.

Two New Zealand pilots, one of whom served with the Royalists in Spain, passed through Hongkong last week en route to Chungking.

It is reported that Dr. Wellington Koo, Chinese Ambassador in Paris, and Mr. Quo Tai-chih, Ambassador in London, are now accepting recruits.

Formerly, the Chinese authorities informed the many pilots volunteering to serve against the Japanese that their services were not required.

CZECH TENSION

### New Incident On Frontier

PRAGUE, Jan. 11. A NEW INCIDENT was reported on the Ruthenian-Hungarian border near Bervinkos last night.

According to Ruthenian accounts, the war opened from the Hungarian side and lasted an hour.

The Hungarians used one heavy and two light machine-guns, and threw hand grenades.—Reuter.

Czechs to Protest  
Prague, Jan. 11.

The Czech-Slovak Government intends to protest in Budapest against the attack on Czech-Slovak frontier guards at Bervinkos in the Fravceserdne sector by Hungarian terrorists on Tuesday night, states a report issued here this evening.—Trans-Ocean.

AIR MAIL DUE

The Imperial Airways planes Doherty and Della are expected at Kai Tak at 4 p.m. to-day with mail from all countries.

RESTRICTIONS LIFTED

Quarantine restrictions imposed against arrivals from Macao on account of cholera have been removed.

## ANOTHER AIR RECORD Imperial Airways Plane Sets Mark

LONDON, Jan. 11. TRAVELLING AT a speed of four and one-sixth miles a minute, the Imperial Airways liner Falcon set a new record for inter-capital commercial flights yesterday, when it covered the 200 miles from London to Brussels in just over three-quarters of an hour.

The Falcon carried eleven passengers, a crew of four and a ton of freight. The British machine broke the previous record, held by an Italian Sabena owned by the Belgian State Air Transport Co., by five minutes.

The new record gives British commercial aviation another of a long string of commercial records. In November the Prebster, first

## CHAMBERLAIN'S GREAT RECEPTION IN ROME

ROME, Jan. 11.

AFTER THE FIRST CONVERSATION BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND ITALIAN MINISTERS THIS AFTERNOON, THE FOLLOWING OFFICIAL COMMUNIQUE WAS ISSUED:

"The British Prime Minister, Mr. Neville Chamberlain, the British Foreign Minister, Viscount Halifax, II Duce, and the Italian Foreign Minister, Count Ciano, conferred in II Duce's study for 25 minutes. The deliberations will be resumed on Thursday afternoon at 5.30."

Unconfirmed reports state that in his first talk with II Duce, Mr. Chamberlain outlined his connection in the settlement of the present Franco-Italian conflict.

It is believed that Mr. Chamberlain suggested that it would be easier for the French Government to deal with the entire complexity of questions in direct negotiations with Rome, if immediate orders were given by Mussolini to call off the anti-French campaign in the Italian press.

If that were done, provided it created a more conciliatory atmosphere between Italy and France, the British Government, it is understood, would be prepared to give support to Rome and the latest Italian demands, except, however, its territorial claims.

This would appear to confirm reports about the willingness on the part of the French Government to make certain concessions to Italy with respect to Djibouti.—Trans-Ocean.

### Premier's Reception By Roman Crowds

ROME, Jan. 11.

THERE WERE wonderful scenes of enthusiasm outside Signor Mussolini's residence, the Palazzo Venezia, when Mr. Neville Chamberlain and Viscount Halifax arrived this evening. The square was packed with 100,000 people, who cheered heartily.

Mr. Chamberlain waved his silk hat, and seemed very pleased that no troops or police were in evidence as is usually the case.

The Roman's welcome to the British statesmen has certainly been friendly, good-natured and spontaneous, and there is a cheerful and happy atmosphere among the crowds.

As there had been no official invitation to the public in the Press to welcome the visitors, people gathered entirely of their own free will to see the statesman, who is remembered here as the man who helped to save the peace of Europe in September.

Mr. Chamberlain, speaking at a banquet at the Palazzo Venezia, revealed that Britain and Italy began yesterday to exchange military information for which the Anglo-Italian agreement provided.

Full-Throated Ovation  
Describing the arrival of Mr. Chamberlain and Viscount Halifax at the railway station, "Reuter" says that bugles sounded as the special train entered the lavishly decorated station. Dense crowds gave a full-throated ovation as Mr. Chamberlain and Signor Mussolini, and Viscount Halifax and Count Ciano warmly shook hands.

During the singing of "God Save The King", which the Grenadiers played before the Italian anthem, the British residents sang so lustily that the band was almost inaudible. Signor Mussolini, who arrived at the station at 4.15 p.m., ten minutes before the train arrived, wore the black overcoat of the Corps Fascisti,

and was accompanied by a guard of 30 Musketeers.

II Duce in Good Humour  
While waiting, II Duce was in evident good humour, and chatted with Lord Perth, Count Grandi and the South African Minister.

The past days' brilliant sunshine has given way to clouds, but the weather was quite fine as the party, after reviewing the guard of honour, entered cars and drove through the cheering and beflagged streets to the famous Villa Madama. Mr. Chamberlain was grasping his famous umbrella, smiling, bowing, and waving his top hat.

It is estimated that between 40,000 and 50,000 people massed in the precincts of the station. Twenty minutes after reaching the Villa Madama, Mr. Chamberlain and Viscount Halifax drove to the Quirinal and signed the golden register, and at 6 p.m. they were received by II Duce at the Palazzo Venezia.

A subsequent message says that the talks between Mr. Chamberlain, Viscount Halifax and Signor Mussolini ended at 7.05 p.m.—Reuter.

Chamberlain, Mussolini  
"Tour The Horizon"

Rome, Jan. 11.

Mr. Neville Chamberlain, in his speech at the banquet at the Palazzo Venezia this evening, said that he was greatly touched by the cordial sentiments expressed by Signor Mussolini towards himself, and his country.

Viscount Halifax and himself were deeply moved by the warmth of the reception in the capital of the Italian empire, and it was a real pleasure for both of them to re-visit Italy, and to see the new Italy, powerful and progressive, which had arisen under II Duce's guidance and inspiration.

It is as representative of a great nation whose desire is to remain on close, friendly, and even intimate relations with another great nation, that I am here to-day," declared the British Premier.

Alluding to the "battering" reference Signor Mussolini had made to his part in finding a solution to the September crisis, Mr. Chamberlain referred that all were deeply indebted to Signor Mussolini for his help and co-operation which con-

(Continued on Page 4.)

### WORLD FATE IS IN THEIR HANDS

SIGNOR MUSSOLINI and Mr. Neville Chamberlain have met only twice, at Munich and yesterday in Rome. This momentous photograph was taken during the meeting in Munich, just before the conference which ended in the now famous agreement.



### THE WAR IN SPAIN

## Loyalists Encircle Insurgent Reserves

BARCELONA, Jan. 11.

THE LOYALIST FORCES at Estremadura are reported to be successfully carrying out an enveloping movement aimed at surrounding a large concentration of Insurgent reserves between Mont Errubio de la Serena and Castuera.

### INQUIRY INTO CAMP CONDITIONS

Government To Act  
Following Shooting

A COURT OF ENQUIRY into conditions at the Matauchong Chinese Soldiers' Camp will be held on Friday to ascertain what can be done to deter the internees from attempting to escape and how to avoid the necessity of shooting at escapees.

It is understood that the greatest difficulty in dealing with the men, who are quite tractable and well behaved as a rule, arises from the fact that they have nothing to do in the Camp but sit and watch the outside world all day from behind their barred wire fence.

WARNED EVERY DAY.  
Though they are warned every day that they will be shot if they attempt to escape, the sheer boredom of their position sometimes gets the better of their judgment.

The last case followed on a game of football which was being played

(Continued on Page 12.)

Madrid, Jan. 11.

The Loyalists claim that their troops at Estremadura are advancing along the Belmez-Fuente de Larco railway, and have now reached a point eight miles from General Franco's life-line, the Seville-Salamanca railway.—United Press and Reuter.

BITTER FIGHTING ON  
ESTREMADURA FRONT

Barcelona, Jan. 11.  
The Insurgents launched several counter-attacks on the Loyalist positions in the Sierra Torre Juncillo and Sierra Traperia on the Estremadura front, but in each case were repulsed with great vigour. It is declared in a military bulletin issued last night by the Ministry of National Defence.

Despite the resistance of the Insurgents, who, according to the bulletin have received reinforcements from other fronts, the Loyalists succeeded in taking el Hierro, west of

(Continued on Page 4.)

## OFFICIAL PLANS FOR COLONY IN RAID EMERGENCY

WHAT WOULD HAPPEN if enemy aircraft dropped high explosive, gas and incendiary bombs over Hongkong? What is the Government's plan?

This morning, a "Telegraph" reporter put this and other questions to Wing Commander A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, Air Raids Precautions Officer for Hongkong, who has full authority to speak.

From Wing Commander Steele-Perkins' answers, it appears that A.R.P. measures in this Colony are well in hand, and that everything humanly possible will be done to protect the civilian population in the event of an emergency.

Here are the Air Raid Precautions Officer's answers to the "Telegraph" questions.

QUESTION: Is the Government to provide gas-proof shelters or underground bomb-proof retreats?

ANSWER: The main system of protection for civilians will be trenches. These will be dug by the Government in all open spaces. The ordinary resident with a garden is being advised in cases of emergency to build trenches.

Lessons From  
China And Spain

QUESTION: Why does the Government advocate the use of trenches?

ANSWER: The reason we are going so much on trenches is from the experience gained in China and Spain. The fact has stood out in those two countries that far more people have been killed or crushed by falling debris than from direct hits and the effects of falling bombs. The chances of a direct hit on trenches is infinitesimal.

QUESTION: Will private concerns be asked to render offices and factories bomb-proof as possible refuges for civilians?

ANSWER: Yes. A survey has already been made of all buildings considered suitable for this purpose.

QUESTION: Have any large private buildings, such as the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Gloucester Hotel, etc. been earmarked as possible bomb-proof shelters?

ANSWER: Most of the buildings mentioned have already prepared their own schemes. The basements will be used as bomb-proof shelters for staffs and clients. Government buildings which are suitable for the purpose have been earmarked as anti-aircraft shelters for civilians.

QUESTION: Will it be possible to provide sufficient shelters for civilians in Hongkong?

ANSWER: It depends upon the reaction of the community as a whole. That is, will all the community stay in Hongkong when an emergency arises, will a large number of friends in the country? It requires an acre of ground to provide trenches for 1,250 people. On that basis, together with those buildings which have been selected as shelters, an organised evacuation scheme, and the protection private firms are arranging for their staffs, it is thought that there will be sufficient shelter accommodation available for the majority of Hongkong's inhabitants.

Stay In Your Homes

QUESTION: Would people be advised to stay in their own homes or concentrate in shelters?

ANSWER: Definitely to stay in their own homes.

QUESTION: Must householders and business firms bear the cost of making their homes or buildings gas-proof, or will Government give assistance?

ANSWER: The cost of air raid precautions must necessarily fall upon the individual concerned, but where vital industries of Colony-wide importance are concerned, the Government will give consideration to financial assistance in any air raid precaution scheme prepared by the industries concerned. Such scheme would have to be in the first instance

(Continued on Page 12.)

## Shansi Reverse Becomes Flight

THE JAPANESE RETREAT from the Yellow River in Shansi has become a rout.

The smashing counter-offensive launched by the Chinese forces on Monday has succeeded all along the line, according to official reports from the front.

Routed by the Chinese, the Japanese troops are in full retreat towards Linfen, on the Tatung-Pukow Railway, 165 miles south of Taiyuan.

Taiyuan is the base for the Japanese operations in Shansi.

Stragglers have been mercilessly decimated by the advancing Chinese regulars and guerrillas.

The retreating Japanese are being constantly harassed by guerrillas, who are falling on them from all sides.

An entire unit of Japanese was wiped out at Huailoche, where villagers assisted guerrillas in falling on the retreating forces.

Taining has fallen to the Chinese, who immediately pushed on to Wucheng, six miles eastwards.

The Japanese unit retreating from Sianning has been surrounded by the Chinese in Hsiukow. Repeated efforts to break the cordon of guerrillas and regulars have met with no success.

Large quantities of arms and ammunition, abandoned by the Japanese, have become Chinese booty.

## Woman Rushed To Hospital From Hotel

Alleged to have taken disinfectant in an attempt to end her life, a Chinese woman was rushed from the Metropole Hotel to hospital at 6 o'clock this morning. She arrived at the hotel on the previous night and was discovered in a semi-conscious condition shortly after 2 a.m. St. John's Ambulance was summoned, but as the lift was not working at that hour the woman had to be carried down the steps from the sixth floor.

It is expected that her life will be saved.

LATEST

See Back Page For  
Further Late News

## 20 DIE IN BUSH FIRES Infernos Spread to S. Australia

MELBOURNE, Jan. 11. ALTHOUGH ENORMOUS bush fires are still raging throughout Victoria, volunteer fire-fighters reported to-night that the major outbreaks are now under control.

The fires have left a trail of desolation and death in their wake. Twenty people have lost their lives and another 22 are missing. Half a million acres of valuable timber land less than 40 miles from Melbourne have been totally destroyed.

Victorian towns are now considered safe, unless a northerly wind spring up. The danger has now spread to South Australia, where, in

(Continued on Page 4.)





Hardly had Andre Francois-Poncet, new French Ambassador to Italy, arrived in Rome to take up his duties, before France and Italy clashed over a demand in the Chamber of Deputies that France return Tunisia, Savoy and other colonies to Italy. Above, the new Ambassador about to present credentials to King Victor Emmanuel.

## Ex-Premier Laval Sells Mineral Water

Paris.

**I**N a tall, modern office building in the Champs Elysees here, a short, swarthy man in a black frock-coat and a butterfly tie is bending daily over a desk heaped with papers.

He is Pierre Laval, former French Premier, the statesman who concluded in 1935 the Franco-Italian agreement regarding Tunis which Mussolini now claims France has not kept, and planned the Hoare-Laval pact for ending the Abyssinian war.

He was asked about Italy's claim that he had promised French support for the Abyssinian conquest in return for an accord between the two nations over Tunis.

"I have nothing to say now," he smiled, "but the time may come when I shall have a lot to say."

For the time being Pierre Laval, hailed only a few years ago as the greatest statesman France had produced since the World War, is busy selling mineral water—thousands of bottles, filled from springs bubbling up in the mountain fastnesses of his native province of Auvergne.

The former Premier, who is now fifty-five, ascribes the good health he has enjoyed all his life to the amount of mineral water he drank as a boy, while he was delivering beefsteaks and mutton chops to the neighbouring farmers for his father, the local butcher.

Besides his mineral water company M. Laval is interested in farming, livestock, and his legal practice, for he is a prominent Paris lawyer.

### PREMIER AGAIN?

Since the overthrow of his Cabinet, Pierre Laval has been "lying low" (Continued on Next Column.)

## POPULAR & NEW REX DANCE RECORDS

- 3301—Palois Gilde.  
Lambeth Walk.  
3342—In Santa Margherita. (How to Dance).  
My Lost Love. (The Tango).  
MAXWELL STEWART'S BALLROOM ORCH.  
3372—A-Ticket A-Ticket.  
I Can't Remember Her Name.  
3421—Cinderella. Waltz.  
Love Makes the World Go Round.  
3422—Change Partners. ("Carefree").  
BILLY COTTON'S BAND  
3357—Love Walked In.  
There's A New Moon Over the Mill.  
3317—Now It Can Be Told. (Alexander's Ragtime Band).  
On the Sentimental Side. ROY SNECK'S HAWAIIAN ORCH.  
3355—Says My Heart.  
I'm Sorry, I Didn't Say I'm Sorry.  
BRIAN LAWRENCE & HIS SEXTETTE.  
3414—Says My Heart.  
Now It Can Be Told. (Alexander's Ragtime Band).  
DIANA MILLER (PERSONALITY GIRL).  
3429—Rex Show Wagon in Lambeth Walk.  
Introducing Gracie Fields.  
Sandy Powell, Billy Cotton, etc.  
3427—How Can I Thank You. (Little Miss Broadway).  
Be Optimistic. (Little Miss Broadway).  
IRENE PRICE (THE ENGLISH "SHIRLEY TEMPLE").  
SANDY POWELL.  
3425—Sandy the All-in Wrestler.  
3423—Sixty Seconds Got Together.  
A Little Toy Sailboat. OSCAR RABIN & HIS ROMANY BAND.  
**TSANG FOOK PIANO COMPANY**  
Marina House, 19, Queen's Road C.  
Tel. 24648.

## COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer"  
appearing in the  
"SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST"  
and  
"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH"  
may be purchased  
at the Business Office  
of "The Hongkong Telegraph"  
Morning Post Building.  
Wyndham Street.

# LUTYENS HAS A "JOKE SHELF"

## And "Bad Temper" Chair

By A. B. AUSTIN

**"WHO designed that chair?"** asked the new President of the Royal Academy.

Sir Edwin Lutyens, elected P.R.A. on Saturday in succession to Sir William Llewellyn, looked at me amiably.

I had gone to his house in Mansfield-street, W., to ask the architect of the Cenotaph, Government House, Delhi, Liverpool Cathedral and the Queen's Doll's House, a few questions about modern art and the future of the Royal Academy.

He pointed to one of four chairs by his fireside and repeated his question.

It was a square, upholstered chair, with two of its sides high-backed. A narrow, padded rest, perhaps six inches high, ran along its third side.

"Perhaps," I said fatuously, "you designed it?"

Sir Edwin chuckled: "Nonsense. Napoleon the Great designed it. He wanted the narrow rest so that he could swing his legs over it."

### His "Gallery"

"Napoleon, you see, was a very short-tempered man. He could fling himself back into his chair, and say: 'You fool!'"

Sir Edwin flung himself back and swung up a leg. I jumped aside just in time, catching it slightly on the elbow. Sir Edwin apologized.

"Not at all," I said. "A very effective demonstration."

He rose to his feet and made a gesture towards the mantelpiece above his seat.

"Have you ever seen this before?" he asked.

He chose one picture from a very miniature art gallery ranged along the length of the mantelpiece. It was a photograph of Venus de Milo, that antique nude.

Underneath was the inscription: "This is what comes of biting your nails."

"E. V. Lucas gave me that," said Sir Edwin happily. "Here's another."

I began to realize that the miniature piece gallery was meant to poke fun at his own.

### L. G.'s Double

But before I had time to escape to my apartment, Sir Edwin was pointing to a table in the middle of the room.

"I don't suppose you've ever seen a sleep-walker," he said.

"Here's one made of Bristol glass," he said, "and quite a lot, too."

Precisely, stout, with white mouse-tache, white hair growing rather thin, and a most unspotted, but serious, at the age of 59, he brandished the walk-stick affectionately, and showed me a pair of old Dutch wax-bound walking shoes.

Struck by a charcoal analogy, I asked: "Have you ever been mistaken for Mr. Lloyd George?"

"I will put it this way," he answered. "People have come up to me in the street and started to speak Welsh."

Of course, if you say Mr. Lloyd George and yourself sitting together, you would not see any resemblance.

"But I wouldn't say too much about it if I were you. Mr. Lloyd George mightn't like it, and I'm not sure that I do."

### "Not Quite—"

Leaving the room, I remembered modern art. Sir Edwin thought about it for a moment, and then delivered himself.

"The Royal Academy can never be quite in the van... but don't commit me."

Walking towards his front door, I looked up at the fine Georgian building. Standing on a ledge over the door was a fantastic, gargoylish bust, or head, with a hat that might have been a pagoda or a mosque, a pair of horn-rimmed glasses, and a smile like that of the Chinese god of plenty.

It was Sir Edwin Lutyens.

in French politics. But he is being seriously considered as a Presidential possibility when President Albert Lebrun's term of office expires.

His only dangerous rival is Edouard Herriot, the present President of the Chamber of Deputies.

Pierre Laval hates sports, and has never played at any game in his life. He still smokes upwards of sixty cigarettes a day and works sixteen hours a day. His white washable tie, which he winds around a wire frame and pushes into his starched collar, is a family tradition. He has worn it ever since he was a student.

### Name Change Mystifies

Butte, Mont. There is just one thing that still intrigues court attaches here in the case of Charles Collar. Judge J. J. Lynch granted him a request to change his name from Collar to Sakellaris and, while he presumably told the court the reason therefor, no one else about the court has been able to figure it out.



SIR EDWIN LUTYENS, seated in the chair at his home recently.

## Gambling wife asks:

# CANNOT A WOMAN HAVE ANY SECRET FROM HER HUSBAND?

**SHOULD a wife's bank manager reveal to her husband how she spends her allowance?**

Mrs. Mary Sunderland, London doctor's wife who sued her bank for damages because her husband was told that she sent cheques to a bookmaker, recently lost her case.

Later she said:—

"Now what independence has a wife got? Does this decision mean that a husband can ask the bank if she is being too extravagant about dress?"

"I know women who spend a lot of their allowance on dress. Some of them spend too much."

"One day a woman may be over-drawn and her husband may ring up the bank and ask why. We might suppose the bank manager is entitled to say that her dressmaker's bills are too big and that she has spent £5 on a hat."

Lord Justice du Parcq, giving judgment for Barclays Bank, with costs, said the ordinary person would say that, where husband and wife were living together in amity, a statement could be made safely to one about the other which any one would be reluctant to make to any one else. Society, expected a husband to be his wife's adviser and protector.

**FAMILY ROW**  
Mrs. Sunderland, who is the wife of Dr. Arthur Sunderland, of Hyde Park Mansions, W., said that when she protested about a dishonoured cheque and the manager told her husband that a great deal of her account went to bookmakers, it caused a family row. Her husband thought that her gambling was no more than an occasional flutter.

"There was an awful upheaval when he found out," she added to me last night. "We might have been parted. It was only because our marriage is on a pretty firm rock that we got over it."

Mrs. Sunderland thinks that a wife is entitled to strict privacy about her money for housekeeping and dress, and she had the surplus for her own entertainment.

"I don't spend much on dress or the pictures, and I don't play bridge," she said. "I just happen to like the horses. My husband never questioned how I spent my money, and I felt I was entitled to privacy."

"He never said, 'You are going it,' or 'You are spending too much.'"

"Now, I suppose, every husband in the country can ask his wife's bank manager how she is spending the money he gives her."

**31 YEARS OF GASTRIC ULCERS**  
Stomach Now Quite Healed.

Who could blame a stomach sufferer for giving up every hope of a cure after 31 long years of suffering?

But relief does surely come when the remedy that never fails is put to the test. Mrs. M. H. Y. discovered that to her everlasting joy. She writes: "I have been a terrible sufferer from ulcer in the stomach for 31 years. I have tried the end of remedies, all of which failed. I have suffered no end of pain, but was advised to take Maclean Brand Stomach Powder. After the first dose I began to improve, and now my stomach is quite healed."

"I shall be glad to recommend it to any stomach sufferer. My son was cured, after hospital treatment had failed, by Maclean Brand Stomach Powder."

No stomach sufferer can say his or her case is hopeless in the light of this lady's experience. If you have felt that you would never really be able to eat what you liked again remember the case of Mrs. M. H. Y. You can get this same relief too. It does not matter how long you have been enduring agony. Many thousands of stomach sufferers have been cured of stomach trouble or saved from operations for gastric or duodenal ulcers by MACLEAN BRAND Stomach Powder.

Never sold loose. Powder or tablets. If you have any difficulty in obtaining it from your local chemist or store, write to Banker & Co., P. O. Box 765, Hong Kong.

**Adolescent Crime**  
"There is a wave of adolescent crime passing through the country, and judging by the fact that in this calendar thirty of the 48 accused people are under the age of 25 matters have reached a pretty serious state in Manchester," said the Recorder, Mr. Noel B. Goldie, K.C., M.P., at Manchester City Quarter Sessions recently. The Recorder had previously asked for an explanation of the conduct of two youths who had admitted a series of club-breaking, housebreaking, shop-breaking, and larceny offences, one of the youths asking for 22 cases and the other 17 cases to be dealt with.

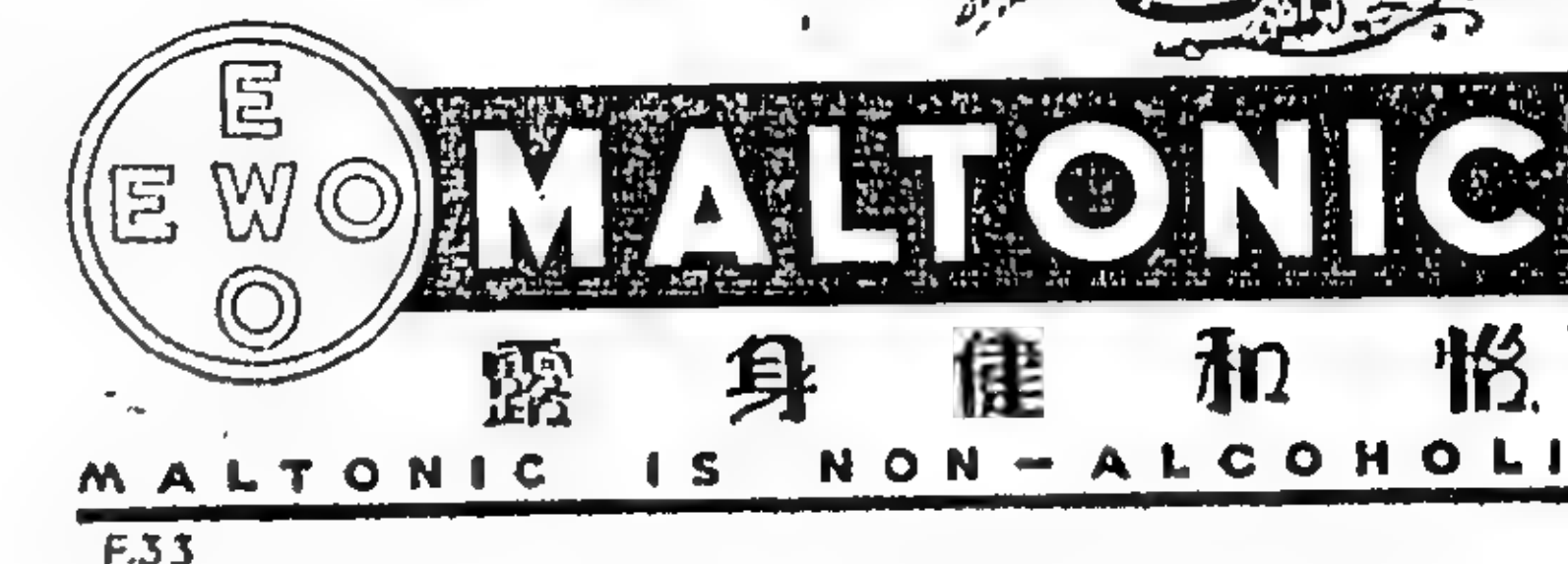
Counsel said the offences appeared to be senseless, and no profit had been made out of what were "extraordinary escapades."

The Recorder remarked, "What is happening now is that the crime which was committed in the old days by hardened criminals is now being committed by young persons of 17 to 25 years of age."

In a later case in which two other young men were in the dock, the Recorder referred to "systematic crime being committed not by middle-aged criminals but by gangs of youths to whom chances of going straight are being given."

**Mothers!**  
PROTECT YOUR BABY DRINK MALTONIC DAILY!  
Baby's health depends—now and in the future—on the food he receives during the first months.  
To ensure that Baby is given rich and uncontaminated milk, a wise mother will drink Maltonic daily; it fortifies her body against sickness.

and increases and enriches the natural flow of milk.  
Maltonic is prepared under the most hygienic conditions and is recommended by the Medical Profession.



Obtainable from all Compradores, Dispensaries or from JARDINE MATHESON & CO., LTD., Tel. 30311.

**CROSSE & BLACKWELL'S**  
Concentrated  
**ENGLISH SOUPS**  
Are the finest in the world  
**JULIENNE SOUP**  
A consommé for the gourmet  
AT ALL STORES—30 CTS. PER 10 OZ. TIN.

Reserve the Evening  
**BARBARA GILMAR**  
Soprano  
**BARBARA GILMAR**  
Thursday 19th January

**THEY CAN'T DO THIS TO ME!**  
But from "Big Shot" to "Has Been"... this mighty drama takes you into the life, the hates, the merciless soul of Joe Krozac, Public Enemy No. 1! Edward G. (Little Caesar) Robinson in a triumph of blasting action... heart stirring romance!

**Edward G. ROBINSON**  
**The LAST GANGSTER**

with JAMES STEWART  
ROSE STRADNER • LIONEL STANDER • DOUGLAS SCOTT  
JOHN CARRADINE  
SIDNEY BLACKMER  
Screen Play by John Lee Mahaffey  
Story by William A. Wellman and Robert Casan  
A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Picture  
Directed by Edward Ludwig

**NEXT CHANGE**  
**KING'S**



# STORKS ARRIVED—AND THE BABIES FOLLOWED

## Legend Was Right In This Case

EVERYONE knows the nursery tale that the stork brings the babies. Lord Mansfield, one of the greatest authorities on birds, tells a story suggesting that there may be some truth in the old legend.

He has had storks of his own, and within a year of their being taken to his Dumfriesshire home, Comlongon Castle, they "justified" the reputation legend gives them. After they were installed it was obvious there were to be various increases in the local population.

One of the newcomers was born to a couple who had a girl aged eight, another to a household with three children, the youngest being 15, and a third to a couple who had been married for 10 years with no children.

## PANDAS' JOURNEY FROM CHINA

MAJOR FLOYD SMITH, who brought the first giant panda to England recently, said that had it not been for the courage and endurance of his wife the animals might never have left China.

"I was physically unable to make the 35 days journey from Chungking to Hongkong," he said. "It would have killed me. The only person I could trust was my wife. As soon as she realised my position she volunteered to make the journey alone."

"That meant travelling by road through bandit-infested territory constantly exposed to attack by Chinese irregular troops," Mrs. Floyd Smith continued the story.

"We just had to get the animals to Hongkong," she said. "They were placed in trucks, and I took two of our most trusted men—men who had worked with my husband in the mountains and helped him to catch the pandas. After supplying them with arms I began the journey."

A PANDA KILLED  
"On the second day a truck rolled down an embankment and killed one of the pandas. After a few hours we proceeded on our journey."

Mrs. Floyd Smith went on to say that they travelled all day until nightfall, and then put up at small Chinese inns along the highway.

"I was not nervous until we reached the province of Kweichow, which is infested with bandits. It is a sinister, mountainous country, with miles and miles of deserted land. I expected at any moment to see bandits swoop down. But fortunately nothing like that happened."

"But just when we thought we were safe we encountered somebody who warned us that Chinese irregular troops had been seen only a few miles up the road. We were at Fort Bayard, a French penal colony, and there was nothing for it but to turn

IN VOLUNTARY 100 M.P.H.  
For years Lord Mansfield has been studying bird migration and can tell authentic stories of their mystery travels abroad and how their movements are traced by the familiar means of putting rings on their legs. He tells of a flock of lapwings caught in a storm while crossing to Ireland. A gale blowing from the east swept them out across the Atlantic. The flying speed of the lapwings is about 40 miles an hour. The speed of the gale was 60 miles an hour, so that those which did not perish in the ocean were carried westward at 100 miles an hour.

A day or so later thousands of weary lapwings reached Newfoundland. Most were unfortunately massacred, and whether they were able to colonise is exceedingly doubtful.

"LITTLE ENGLANDERS"  
Once Lord Mansfield ringed a shellback that was found in Julland the following summer. It had lost both its legs in rabbit traps but had a family and was apparently happy.

Many British birds migrate, but there are certain birds which are determined Little Englanders and think Continental travel not worth while. No British-born specimen of the chaffinch or the hedge sparrow has been found abroad so far as he knows. The British robin, however, has been found in South-west France and Holland, said Lord Mansfield, who talked to an audience of women at the Pioneer Club, Cavendish Place, W., recently.

South, which meant many more additional days' hazardous travel.

SOMETHING WORTH WHILE  
"I cannot describe how thankful I was to reach Hongkong. I was terribly pleased with my accomplishment, and for about the first time in my life thought I had done something worth while."

Major Floyd Smith intends to return to China to capture an animal that has never been seen by white man. It is the chronberch, a species of deer. Evidence that it is still in existence is provided by the powdered antlers which natives use for medicinal purposes.



Here is Mrs. Leonard Dumbrell, photographed recently with her twin sons. On the left is an action picture of her a few years ago, doing the high-jump.

## Athletes Good Mothers

—SAYS ONE

MRS. LEONARD DUMBRELL, 24-year-old mother of week-old twin boys, sat up in bed recently and laughed at all the "old women" who told her athletics were bad for girls.

"Just look at my lovely boys," she said at a Streatham nursing home, "and tell me if they look as though they were sorry their mother is an athlete."

Before her marriage their mother was Miss Mary Milne, British champion high jumper and Olympic athlete.

At 15 she broke the British record with a leap of 56 2 1/2 in.

Twenty-one months ago Mrs. Dumbrell had her first baby. He is now a strapping fellow, weighing 21st.

"Girls who think they should not take up athletics for fear of endangering their health and spoiling their chances of motherhood are making a mistake," she said.

"Most of the girls who won international honours in the early days have healthy children."

Picture above shows Mrs. Dumbrell photographed at Streatham with her twins. Inset: As Mary Milne, doing a high jump.

## Duke Of Windsor Loses 'Shadow'

The Duke of Windsor has lost his "shadow."

Superintendent David Storrier, burly Scotsman of 46, who was the Duke's police bodyguard for 18 years, as Prince of Wales, King, and ex-King, has returned to London to take up administrative duties at Scotland Yard.

During the anxious days before the abdication Mr. Storrier remained with the King at Fort Belvedere.

When the Duke of Windsor left England Mr. Storrier, then Chief Inspector, went with him.

OFFICIAL LINK  
He became the only official link between the Duke and his former kingdom.

He was present at the Duke's wedding to Mrs. Warfield, continued his duties as "guardian shadow" in Austria, Italy, Czechoslovakia, and in France.

It was the superintendent's responsibility to secure privacy for the Duke and to discourage curious sight-seers.

Mr. Storrier was a uniformed station-sergeant at Cannon-row 18 years ago when he was called on to replace the late Inspector Burt on his retirement as police bodyguard to the then Prince of Wales.

He also served, on occasions, as bodyguard to King George V, and his other sons.

## Boundary Closely Reckoned

Pasadena, Cal.  
When John Houk discovered that he lived just 50 feet outside the city limits, he demanded a refund of his

## University Students Fight Magazine Censor

A STRICT censorship of articles in the magazine published by the students of St. Andrew's University is demanded by the University Senate. It would ban all political articles, and the authorities would have power to veto other articles.

Students who edit and publish the magazine twice monthly have refused to accept the conditions, with the result that the magazine has not appeared since October 24.

Recently the matter was brought before the House of Commons by Mr. Robert Gibson, Socialist M.P. for Greenock.

## P. C. Rescues Girl From Her Bath

PRETTY twenty-five-year-old business girl, Eleanor Nicholl, was singing in the bath in her bachelor flat in Cambridge-terrace, Felix-stowe.

Mrs. Gibbons, in the flat downstairs, was having a bath, too. She heard the singing of the girl in the room above. Then there was silence and a groan.

Throwing on her bath-robe Mrs. Gibbons gave the alarm.

FORCED THE DOOR  
Police Constable Brooke arrived when hope had been given up. He found the bathroom door locked and boiled. He had to use his trunk-chisel, a brick, a saw and a chopper before he could force the door.

He found Eleanor lying in her bath, unconscious.

She had been gassed and then nearly drowned. Later she was stated to be on the road to recovery although still seriously ill.

"It was all part of my job," said Police Constable Brooke.

## Woman Claims Millions Napoleon Took From Bank

CLAIMANTS to the fabulous fortune left by Jean Thierri, an innkeeper at Brescia, Italy, who died in 1636, leaving estate estimated to-day to be worth £300,000,000, have been informed by the French Government that a settlement for £160,000 will be made if they produce a family tree proving their right to the money.

Mme. Joyeler, of Autueil, near Paris, who claims she is the genuine heiress and has genealogical tables to prove it, told how France obtained possession of the fortune.

"Jean Thierri," she said, "was the son of a poor nobleman who took up innkeeping in 1600. He met a rich Venetian merchant who made him heir to the fortune."

"The treasure included estates, houses near the Doges palace in Venice, a four-foot-square box filled with gold ingots, 50,000 gold coins, 20,000 silver ducats, 800,000 Venetian ecus (silver coins), and two bags of precious stones."

It is acknowledged in France that when Napoleon entered Venice in 1796 he took this fortune from the vaults of the Zecca Bank.

Five judgments have been given by the Seine Tribunal since 1822 in favour of the legal heirs.

## First Mishap In 41 Years

North Andover, Mass.  
Arthur L. Rand's record of driving for 41 years without an accident ended abruptly when his automobile collided with a dump truck. The 62-year-old Fitchburg resident said he first drove a car in 1897 while a student at Townsend, Vt.

# GORDON'S SHOE SALE NOW ON

## Pupils Identified By Numbers

Norman, Okla.  
Here is how the Bobby Davises identify themselves: "I'm Bobby Davis No. 1," and "I'm Bobby Davis No. 2." The "twin-name" students are not related.

## Kill Kidney Trouble Quick

Thousands of sufferers from kidney trouble and bladder weakness have stopped getting up nights, leg pains, nervousness, stiffness, rheumatism, diabetes, lameness, burning, itching, smarting, acidity and loss of vision. A doctor's new discovery called Crystex (elixir), gently soothes, tones, cleans, and builds your kidney system. 15 minutes Crystex starts purifying your blood. Brings new health, youth and vitality in 48 hours. Guaranteed to end your troubles in 3 days, or money back. Get Crystex at all chemists.

## Boundary Closely Reckoned

Pasadena, Cal.  
When John Houk discovered that he lived just 50 feet outside the city limits, he demanded a refund of his

## Whiteaway's End of Season Sale AMAZING REDUCTIONS ON

## COATS

WITH FUR COLLARS  
Formerly \$47.50  
Sensationally reduced to  
**\$35.00**  
to clear

**20% OFF**  
ALL OTHER  
MODELS — TWEEDS &  
WOOLLENS, ETC.

All Smart  
Colours



## TAILORED SUITS

Originally \$62.50

Now **\$39.50**

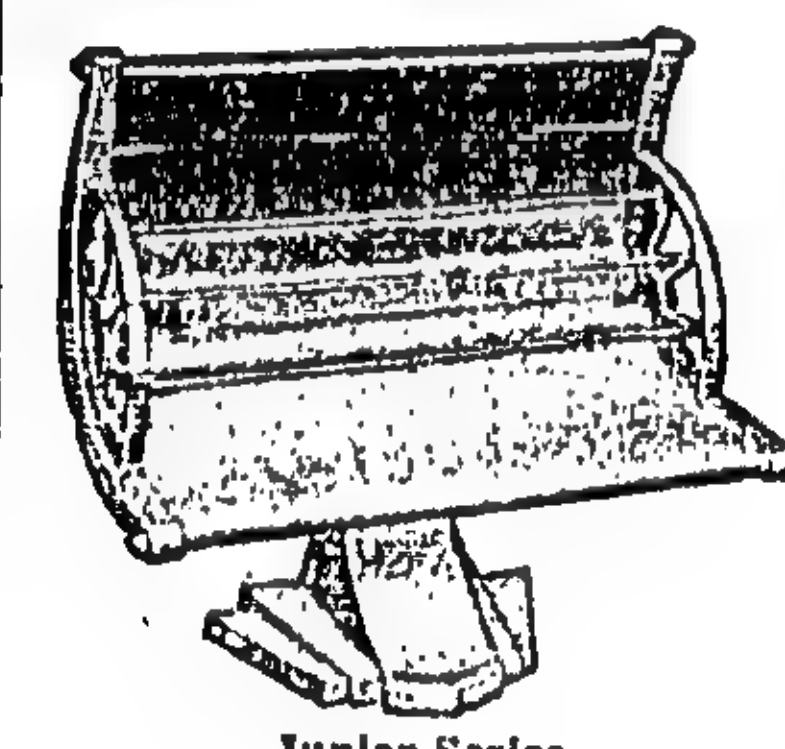
**25% OFF ALL**  
STEPHNEY  
KNITTED MODEL  
SUITS.

Dozens of other Bargains

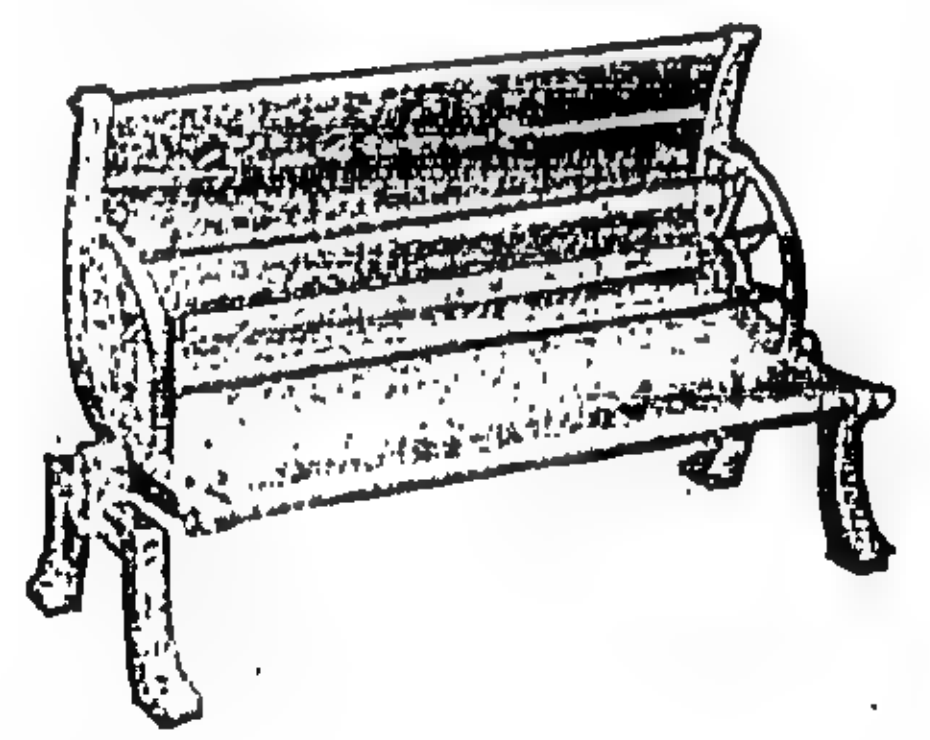
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

## SAFETY ELECTRIC FIRES

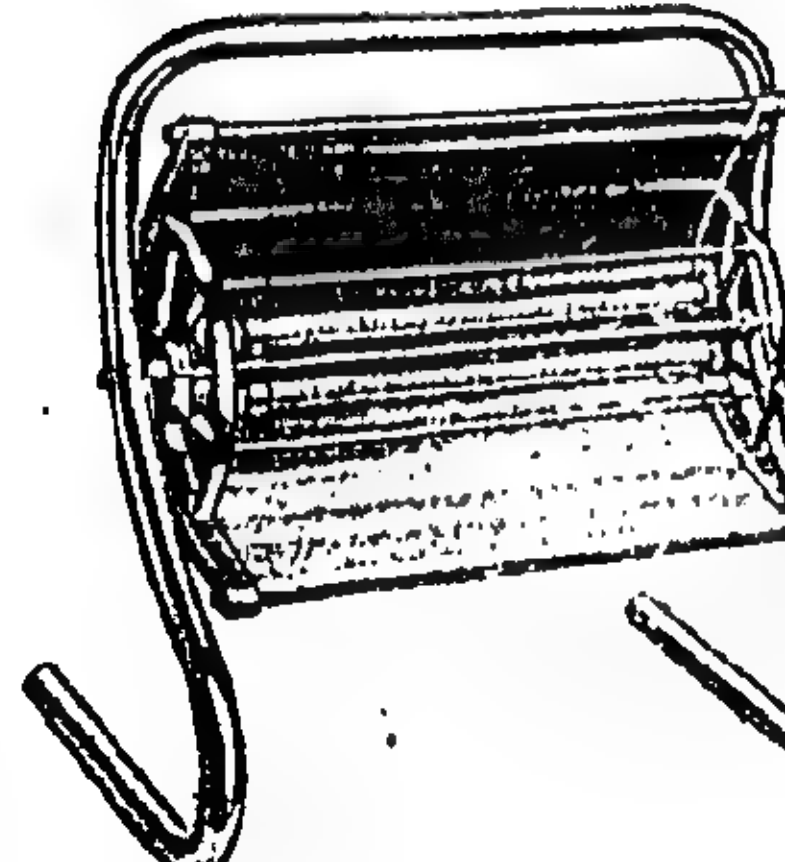
by  
MORPHY-RICHARDS  
LIMITED



Junior Series



Senior Series



Tubular Series

Obtainable from:  
HONGKONG ELECTRIC  
SHOWROOMS,  
CHINA LIGHT  
SHOWROOMS

and all  
Electrical Dealers.

AGENTS:

Shewan, Tomes & Co.

BANK OF EAST ASIA BUILDING.

Count the  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
everywhere













That's a  
**WHITBREAD**  
THE SUPERB PALE ALE  
**A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.**

H.M.V. GRAMOPHONES

AND  
ACCESSORIES

MODEL "97"

PORTABLE . . . \$65.00

MODEL "102"

PORTABLE . . . \$95.00

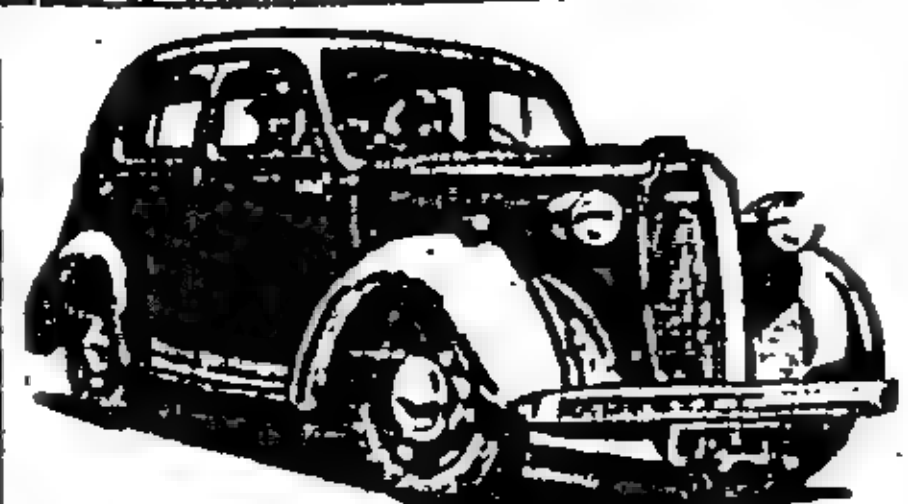
IN BLUE, GREEN OR RED

H.M.V. RECORD ALBUMS

AND  
RECORD CLEANING PADS**S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.**

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.



## FACTS FOR THE 10 H.P. MOTORIST

The Vauxhall 10-four is the most economical Ten in the world: did 43.4 m.p.g. in a recent R.A.C. Trial.

Reliability is unquestioned—a Vauxhall 10-four covered 2,242 miles in the Monte Carlo Rally, without losing a mark.

The Vauxhall 10-four has independent front springs, hydraulic brakes, controlled synchromesh, All-Steel Construction.

TRY BEFORE YOU BUY

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine performance and petrol economy?

HONGKONG HOTEL  
GARAGE

Stubbs Rd.

Tel. 27778-9.

**Vauxhall**

TRY ALSO THE 12 H.P.

The  
**Hongkong Telegraph.**

Wyndham St., Hongkong

Phone 26615

January 12, 1939

## Debunking 'War

WAR HYSTERIA is even gripping the people "who know." America's envoys to London and Paris make no attempt to hide their fears that Europe will be involved in war this spring.

Amidst all this talk of war, it is almost heartening to turn to a forecast of what will happen if it does eventuate.

And we find paradoxically enough, that the more deadly the war the less chance you have of being killed.

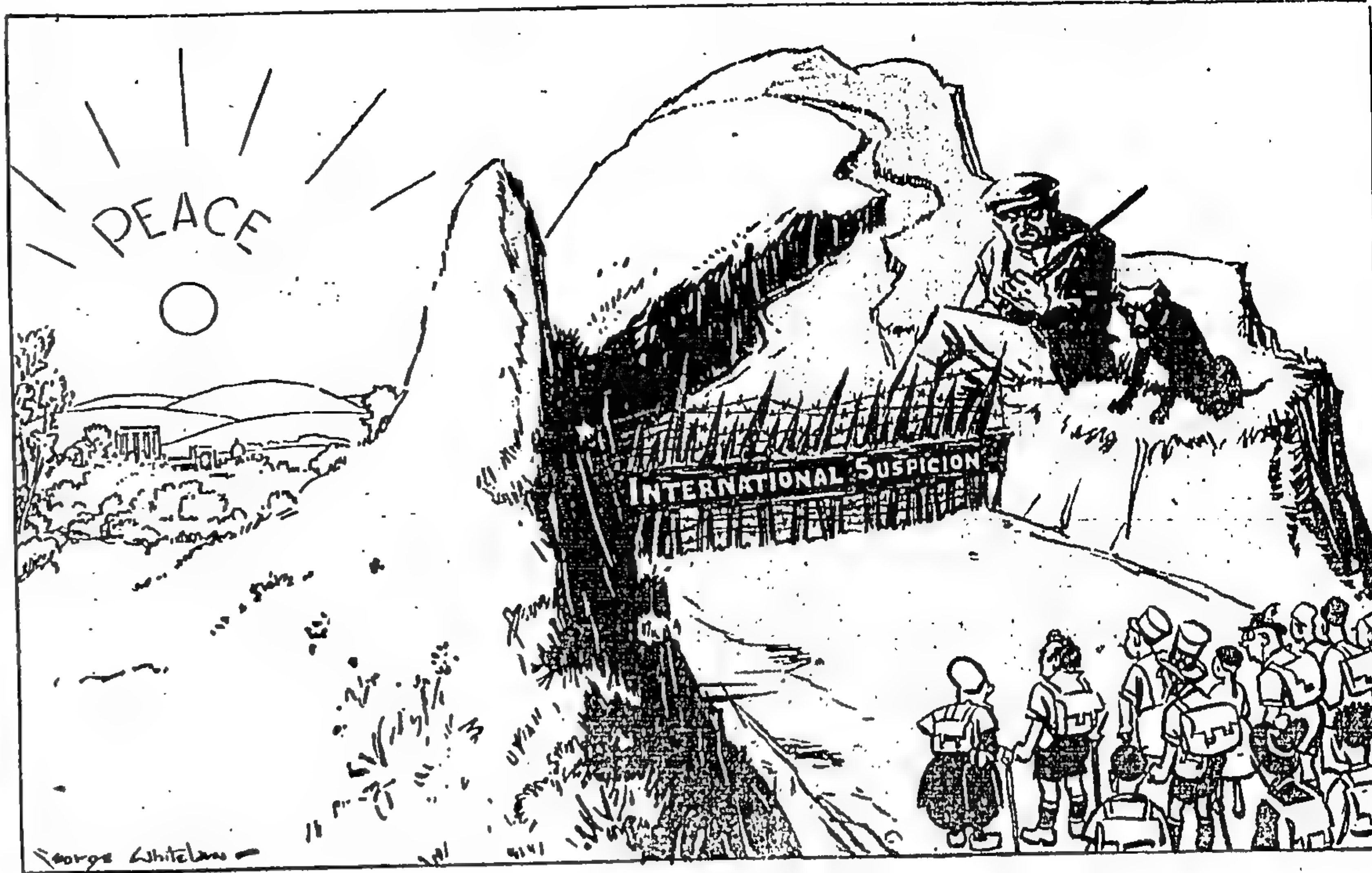
The average death rate in the Great War was one per day of every 1,000 soldiers engaged. If you turn back the pages of history, an interesting thing is discovered. It is this: the more primitive the method of warfare the greater the casualty list. In the American Civil War the mortality was one in 87.

In 216 B.C. seventy thousand Romans out of an army of 76,000 lay dead on the field after the battle of Cannae; one-seventh of all Romans of fighting age had been slain in a single day. The old warfare where men clashed in hand-to-hand combat resulted in the death of one or the other; the defeated escaped only by the speed of their legs and the strength of their lungs.

As guns have improved, they have, like warfare, become less deadly. This seeming paradox is due to the fact that soldiers hide from weapons they cannot face without dying. The hero who cautioned his men not to fire until "you can see the whites of their eyes" killed more men with ten bullets than the Japanese have killed with 20,000.

During the Great War, 20,000 rifle and machine-gun bullets were fired for each soldier killed. In the Franco-German War of 1870, eighty rounds of artillery were required to kill a soldier. In the Russo-Japanese War of 1904 the number of shells fired for each death from artillery has increased to 150. In the Great War, the estimate is that this number had increased to 860.

The civil population has fared even better than the soldiers. "When the Mongols marched away from the remnants of the capital," exclaims the historian, "there was not a groan or a cry to be heard from the people, for all who were in that city were lying dead. The Mongol, Jenghiz Khan, the greatest conqueror that ever lived, 700 years ago slaughtered 18,500,000 Chinese in 12 years of sporadic war. In the Sino-Japanese War, the total Chinese civilian casualties from bombs, shells and other violent forms of deaths are probably 1,500,000, excluding those who have starved to death.



THE BARRIER

# So they tried to kill a King?

by A. L. EASTERMAN

SO THEY tried to kill King Carol?

I have met these Iron Guards in Rumania. I believe I was the last Englishman to see Codreanu before he was killed.

I had been warned not to proceed with my foolhardy plan to seek an interview with "Le Capitaine," Corneliu Zelea Codreanu, paramount chief of the terrorist, anti-Semitic, openly Fascist Iron Guard of Rumania.

One of my friends, a noted Bucarest journalist, whom I had told of the arrangements for the interview had telephoned me ten minutes before, and with dead earnestness said, "Easterman, you are mad. I beg you not to go. You will never come back alive. These men are murderers."

"Codreanu has shot men with his own hand. Their spies must have found out all about you. They must know you are a Jew. You are playing with fire."

I professed to pooh-pooh the warning.

"Well, all right," he said, "It's your own funeral, but I'll give you three hours. If I don't hear from you by then I shall inform the police and the British Legation."

The most sinister gangster films came painfully to my mind as I was being driven through the dark, quiet streets of Bucarest.

In the motor-car on either side of me sat a hatless Iron Guardist in uniform, green tunic, with Sam Browne belt and dark trousers.

## Father Throws Baby From Window

Boston (Linca).

FISHERMAN George Bryan Revell of Millhill, Boston, who in a drunken rage dropped his baby daughter Rita from a twelve-foot high window, was sentenced to six months' hard labour recently at Boston Police Court.

Revell's wife, standing outside, caught the seven-month-old child in her arms. A policeman stopped Revell before he could push his struggling six-year-old son from the same window.

Mrs. Revell did not testify. A constable said: "She is scared stiff of her husband."

Police Constable Mannestead testified that he went to Revell's house because of Mrs. Revell's fears for her children's safety.

"The door was locked," Police Constable Mannestead said. "He well opened the lower half of the bedroom window and held Rita, saying: 'here's your kid, I'm going to drop her.'"

Mrs. Revell caught the baby. The policeman dashed up the back stairs and gripped Revell as he was about to drop six-year-old Brian from the same window.

The chauffeur was an Iron Guardist, in uniform. We drove what seemed to me an interminable distance for an eternity of time. The wheels crunched heavily in the thick snow.

At long last we stopped before a large, brilliantly-lit house on the outskirts of the city, the headquarters of the Iron Guard. In a few moments I found myself in a large room inside a square of green uniformed men, with outstretched arms. In the background, to which I responded with a vague gesture of head and hand, I saw in my surroundings, walls hung with swastikas, daggers, flags, large photographs draped in black and crossed with knives (relics of Iron Guard "martyrs," I learned), pictures of Mussolini and Hitler, and above a table a huge photograph of Codreanu himself.

A moment later, something like a torrent rushed into the room. A towering figure of flaming, vigorous youth stood framed in the doorway. In a shining costume, a rough sheepskin cape over his shoulders, from which he shook the snow, his curly, fair hair tousled in boyish disarray, bright blue eyes fiercely flashing above high cheek bones in a pallid face blanched by

the biting cold air, Codreanu made a strikingly magnificent and dramatic personality.

His piercing eyes suddenly lighted on me. Speaking in fair French, Codreanu inquired my wishes. I asked if I could talk to him alone. He turned quickly, uttering a few sentences to the man at his side, who gave a sharp command.

In a second, the room was empty. I was alone with the terrorist Fascist leader of (as he claimed) 150,000 men.

Here beside me was the arch-enemy of King Carol, the sworn foe of Magda Lupescu, the King's friend, the inexorable enemy of the Jews, an assassin with a fanatical political-religious mission to "purge" Rumania, as his admitted masters, Hitler and Mussolini, had done in their countries. "At this moment he was at the height of his power. At the recent general elections his militant, semi-military party, had scored an unexpected success.

Carol should have called him to office, but realising the menace of Codreanu's growing "army," financed and encouraged by the Fascist States, he had passed him by. Carol had done more, as I

learned from the King himself, the next day—he had resolved to banish from power the man who might be his rival—and a dangerous one—for rule over Rumania.

For more than two hours the Captain sat facing me across his table, talking incessantly. At first he had glared at me for several minutes on end without uttering a word. His gaze had the queer, mystical, almost hypnotic quality of the fanatic "with a mission."

When he began to speak it was in a loud, resonant voice. He was not talking to me, but to a vast, unseen audience of thousands.

He spoke of the King with restrained defiance. "He has no right to be against our ideas. He is not absolute—he should be an arbitrator."

He talked with grim ferocity of the Jews. "I am for their elimination, 100 per cent. We must and shall destroy them."

He emphasised his Fascist intentions: "When I come to power I shall make an alliance within 48 hours with Germany and Italy."

When I rose to go, he took my hand, fixed me with a piercing look, smiled and said: "You know, I like you. Come to the country with me for a few days as my guest."

Then, taking a photograph from his table, he borrowed my fountain pen to write across it, "A memento from Corneliu Z. Codreanu," and handed it to me.

I was not able to accept his invitation, but three days later, at his request, I visited him at the Green House, the Iron Guard equivalent of Hitler's Brown House in Munich.

The printed account of my interview with him had contained these words: "The captain is a strikingly handsome young man of 35, who would make a fortune in Hollywood." The headline read "Rumania's 'Film Star' Hitler." Codreanu greeted me warmly. A copy of the "Daily Herald" was in his hand.

When I asked him if he liked the interview he frowned and pointed to the "Hollywood" sentence and the headline. "Isn't that somewhat ironical?" he said, the steely blue eyes fixed on me.

"On the contrary, Captain," I told him. "In England, when a man is called a film star, it means he has achieved fame greater than if he were Prime Minister."

Codreanu smiled with obvious satisfaction. "Now I understand. It's a splendid interview," he said.

"Then, picking up a book, he handed it to me, saying, 'I have written something in it for you.' One of his officers translated his autographed words: "To A. L. Easterman, an honest and correct journalist."

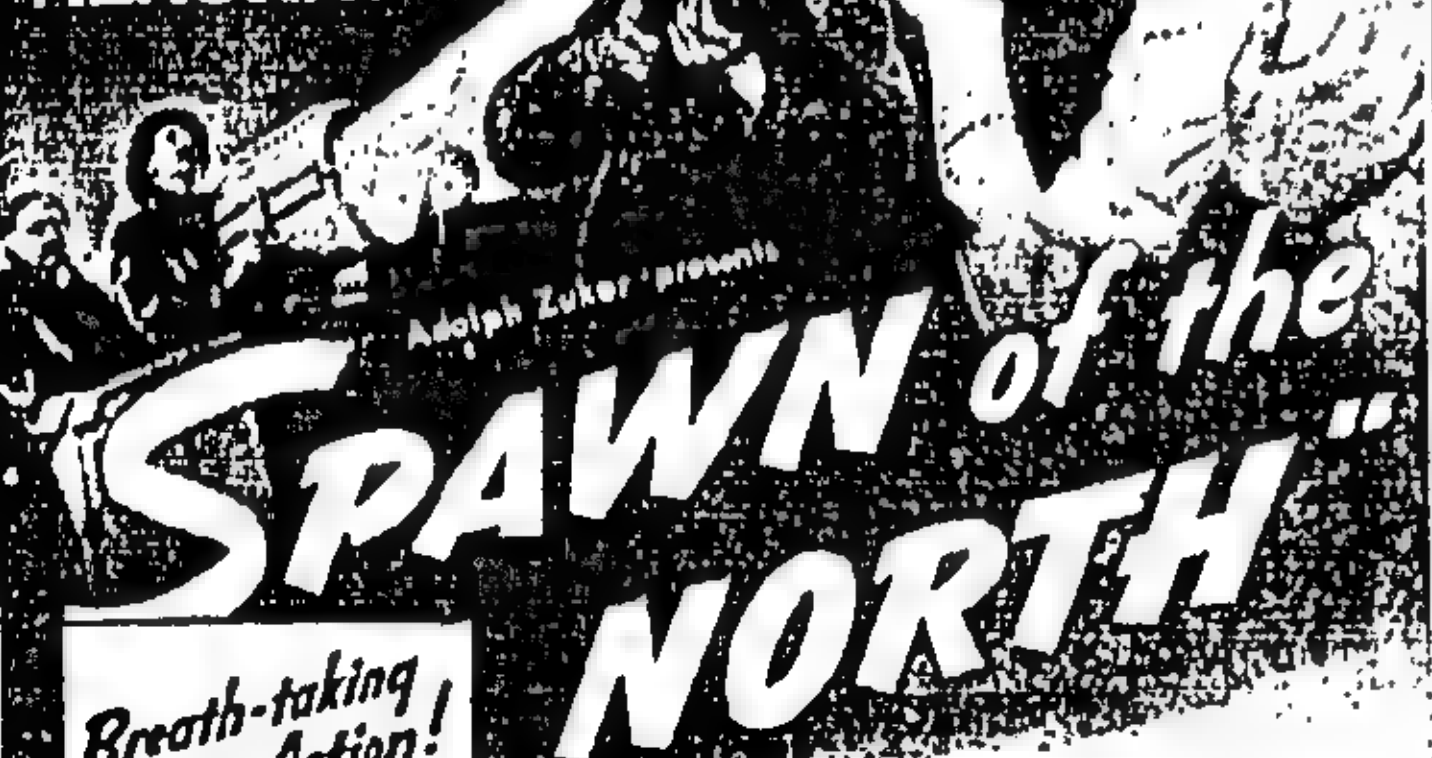
To this day I am unable to explain this mystery. Codreanu himself told me, "I and every member of the Iron Guard have sworn an oath on the Holy Bible and by the Archangel Michael never, as long as we live, to talk to or shake hands with a Jew. I can instinctively tell a Jew as soon as he enters a room." I have never conceded my origin or my faith and the Iron Guard spies were the most efficient in all Rumania.

## GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"I can't change this 50, Buddy—would you care to take the change out in speeding?"

SWIFT LOVE AND  
DARING ACTION  
IN UNTAMED  
ALASKA!



Breath-taking  
Action!  
**LOVE**  
Is deeper  
...in Alaska, where  
passions rise as high as  
the towering glaciers!

**HATE**  
Is more terrible  
...in Alaska, where  
savages land breeds  
vengeance, untamed blood!

**DANGERS**  
are greater  
in Alaska, where night  
howls down and howls  
like the prehistoric moat!

George Raft as a rowdy deep-sea rover and Dorothy Lamour, his girl, fighting fiercely for her man in a roaring, rollicking drama as stormy as Arctic seas!

starring  
**GEORGE RAFT**  
**HENRY FONDA**  
**DOROTHY LAMOUR**

with  
**AKIM TAMIROFF**  
**JOHN BARRYMORE**  
**LYNNE OVERMAN**

A Paramount Picture - Directed by Henry Hathaway - Produced by Albert Lewin

**STARTS SATURDAY**  
**AT THE**

**QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA**



# Schoolboy Asked For Poison To Use As Experiment

Liked To Feel "Dangerous"

SEVENTEEN-YEAR-OLD Patrick S. Michael Robbins, of Dauntsey's School, West Lavington (Wills), died after experimenting with poison given to him from the school poison cupboard by a sixth-form boy.

This was the theory advanced at the inquest recently on Robbins, elder son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Robbins, of Tregunter-street, West Drumpton, London.

Cornwall L. Ross, a pupil at the school, said that Robbins asked him questions about potassium cyanide and potassium ferri-cyanide. He warned Robbins against using either substance.

## IN LOCKED CUPBOARD

Another boy, Amyan Macfadyen, said that Robbins asked him to get some prussic acid, but he could not do so. He gave Robbins some cyanide two days before his death. Robbins liked feeling he was a "dangerous person" with poisons about him.

Dr. Roche Lynch, Home Office Analyst, said death was due to cyanide poisoning.

Edward Robert Reynolds, reference master at the school, said dangerous poisons were kept in a locked cupboard. He would give the key to a sixth form boy if he was satisfied the substance required was the right sort for the experiment the boy was doing. Macfadyen asked him for the key to get out some phosphorous tri-chloride.

Thomas Robbins, the boy's father, said it was a ghastly accident. He had no complaint against the school or Macfadyen.

The coroner, recording a verdict of "Accidental death," said that Robbins might have tried an experiment on himself.

## Expenses Of N.I. Navy

Batavia. GREAT indignation is expressed in Netherlands Indies newspaper about a new Bill brought forward in Holland to determine the division of expenses of the Netherlands Indies Navy.

Although the Netherlands Indies is contributing about 30 per cent. of the naval expenditure in the Indies, it has no share in the control of naval matters.

Holland contributes nothing to Army expenditure in the Indies. This also is criticised.

## CHAMBER STATEMENT

In the Second Chamber in Holland the Minister of War declared during discussion of the Bill that he did not think there was anything unreasonable in the basis of naval contributions.

Although control of policy rested with Holland, close contact with the Netherlands Indies Government would be maintained.

He could see no logic in a suggestion that Holland should help defray expenses of the Netherlands Indies Army, now that it has to be better equipped for defence of the Indies against foreign attack.

The Minister said that basically this had not changed the former character of the N.I. Army.

## POLITICAL CONFLICT

Two Batavia newspapers are suggesting there will be political conflict on the question of naval expenditure.

The newspapers urge the People's Council to reject the new regulation regarding division of expenditure. The Indies is asking for a total of six cruisers as a minimum but does not expect to get them.

## KEPT MONKEYS - TO QUIT FLAT

Judge Hawtrey, at West London County Court, today made an order for possession in a week's time of a flat in Gwendover-road, West Kensington, occupied by Lady (Dorothy) Gunter.

He suspended the order provided that half the £20 2s. 6d. arrears of rent, was paid within a week, and the balance within the following week.

Mr. H. Schultess-Young, for the owner, alleged that Lady Gunter had broken "nearly all the important terms" of her tenancy agreement.

"She keeps two dogs and a monkey in the house," he added. "She has not paid more than one week's rent since she has been there, and has caused two tenants to leave."

## CONTINENTAL

STURDY and STRONG

CARLOWITZ & CO.

4, Queen's Rd. Tel. 2122.



## Village's First Wedding

WHEN Miss Mary Short and Mr. George Frederick Nash arrived as bride and bridegroom at Union Chapel, Hyde Heath, near Amersham, Bucks, they were the first couple ever to be married in the village. Until the chapel was built all weddings had to take place in neighbouring villages. The bride and bridegroom are shown above as they walked to the reception. The bride is the daughter of Mr. Alfred Short, the Labour M.P., whose death in August caused the recent by-election at Doncaster.

## Masaryk Refuses Big Money

OFFERS of big-money commercial jobs have come to Jan Masaryk, son of the founder of Czechoslovakia, since he resigned from his post as Czechoslovak Minister in London. He has turned them all down.

On the last day of 1938 he left the mansion next door to the Czechoslovak Legation, and after a holiday in America will settle down in a little flat in Westminster.

He said: "I refused everything. I would rather live on £300 a year."

"I'm taking the veil, so to speak, becoming a missionary against the danger to the soul of Europe."

"I don't want to say anything against Germany or anybody else, but I feel I want to be on the side of those who believe that the independence of the individual, of the intellect, is a sacred thing."

"I am going to offer my services to the refugee people, to do colonisation work or something of that kind. I don't want a paid job."

"I am going to say: 'Here I am, a good bit over fifty. I speak half a dozen languages and have friends all over the world, so I should be of some use.'"

"As to Europe, I'm no prophet. I am not as optimistic as some people, nor as pessimistic as others."

## Spelling Bee

HOW many of these words are correct and what is wrong with the others?

lollypop schrimshank  
despondant schipperke  
flotilla Michaelmas

English Oxford Dictionary spelling of these words will be found on page 9.

## Neighbours 50 Years Find They're Cousins

MRS. Mary Jane Bourne and Mrs. Emily Wilkinson, of Hall-avenue, Wombwell, Yorks, lived as neighbours for fifty years before they discovered they were cousins.

They had never spoken to each other beyond an occasional "Good morning" in the street.

When Mrs. Bourne's husband died Mrs. Wilkinson called at her neighbour's house to sympathise.

They then found out that both came from Burslem, and were daughters of two brothers named Holland.

## Married To The Army's Best Cook

BRIDES usually fear the reception their husbands will give to the first meal they prepare.

But 23-year-old Miss Dora Skinner, of Glasgow, who was married recently at Tottenham Register Office to Private Thomas Garraway, of the Royal Fusiliers, faced a bigger nerve-wracking test than most.

Her husband is champion cook of the British Army.

Every day at the Fusiliers' depot at Hounslow, Middlesex, he prepares meals for 250 recruits.

## Ballet Dancer Became Circus Star

GENA LIPKOWSKA, once a Polish ballet dancer who toured Europe with Serge Diaghileff, made her debut in England as a circus star at Bertram Mills' Circus, which opened at the Olympia, W., recently.

When Diaghileff died nine years ago and the ballet company was disbanded she hung up her dancing shoes and took up horse training.

Then she married fair-haired Czelaw Mroczkowski, who also has an equestrian act in the circus, in Warsaw and came with him to England.

"I love circus work," she said. "But it was a struggle to give up dancing. When the ballet company broke up, I thought of going on with my dancing."

"But I met my husband who was with a small circus in Warsaw and gradually I grew fond of horses. Now I combine both."

The circus was the first at Olympia without Mr. Bertram Mills behind it. He died in April and his sons Cyril and Bernard Mills have carried on.

First in the ring during the rehearsal was Czelaw Mroczkowski with his 16 horses, who in June had never done any circus work.

"One was found pulling a milk cart in a village near Warsaw," Mr. Bernard Mills said. "Another, a five-year-old boy, reared as a yearling, and a third, which I found on a farm near Ipswich, never had a halter on before August."

Next came Joe Barry, 26-year-old "high-school" rider, who has been with the circus for nine years. Mr. Bertram Mills sent him to Paris to train.

"High-school riding," explained Ringmaster Frank Foster, "is not fancy stuff. It was once of great military importance."

"A horse that could do a cat jump - leap a 4ft. wall from a stationary position - was the only thing you could fight an elephant on. The Romans found this when Hannibal came over the Alps."

## Greater California Forecast

Oakland, Cal. California will double its population with the next 30 years, bringing it up to 12,000,000 to 14,000,000, according to statistics prepared by John H. Kimball, secretary of the East Bay Municipal Utility district.

## HITLER

### Guided By A Voice

HITLER—a medicine man guided by a Voice, an automaton. That is how Dr. Carl G. Jung, famed psychologist, diagnoses the German Dictator.

"His Voice," says Dr. Jung, "is nothing other than his own unconscious . . . the unconscious of 78 million Germans. That is what makes him powerful."

In other people the dictates of the unconscious mind are controlled to some extent by reason—as is doubtless the case with Mr. Chamberlain. But Hitler does not need reason, he "listens to his Voice" and obeys.

## EMPIRE NEWS

CANBERRA. Further expansion of the Australian Three-Year Defence programme was announced by Lt.-Col. Street, Minister for Defence, in the House of Representatives recently.

Expenditure is fixed at £63,000,000, an increase of £19,000,000 on present plans.

The principal items are:

Navy . . . . . £20,548,000 Increase £4,015,000  
Army . . . . . £19,704,000 £3,092,000  
Air Force . . . . . £10,444,000 £3,032,000  
Munitions . . . . . £4,855,000 £1,788,000

Mr. Casey, Treasurer, announced the introduction of a £10,000,000 Defence Loan Bill, an unspecified portion of which will be borrowed in London to assist in financing the expansion.

Features of the programme are two destroyers of the "Tribal" class, 12 motor torpedo-boats similar to the British, to be built in Sydney.

There will be no purchase of a capital ship, in view of the assurance given by Britain that an adequate fleet will be stationed at Singapore.

The British Admiralty is to be consulted about the provision of a dock at Sydney capable of accommodating battleships, and the establishment of a mobile Naval Air Force base at Port Moresby.

Oil Found.—Mr. McEwin, Minister of the Interior, announced recently that boring had proved a bed of oil sands at the Lakes entrance area of Gippsland, Victoria, eight miles in extent.

Jamaica

## £50,000 FOR RELIEF WORKS

KINGSTON. Thousands of labourers camped all night recently on the racetrack so as to be able to march to the air base, six miles from the city, this morning to bid farewell to Sir Walter Cline, General Secretary of the British T.U.C., who left by plane for Cuba.

Sir Walter interviewed members of the Government to urge the necessity for starting relief work. The Government, as a result, intends to put in hand immediately work costing more than £50,000.

India

## A RESTRICTION OF JUTE GROWING

CALCUTTA. Ministers of the three provinces of Bengal, Assam and Bihar will meet in conference shortly to consider the question of the compulsory restriction of jute growing.

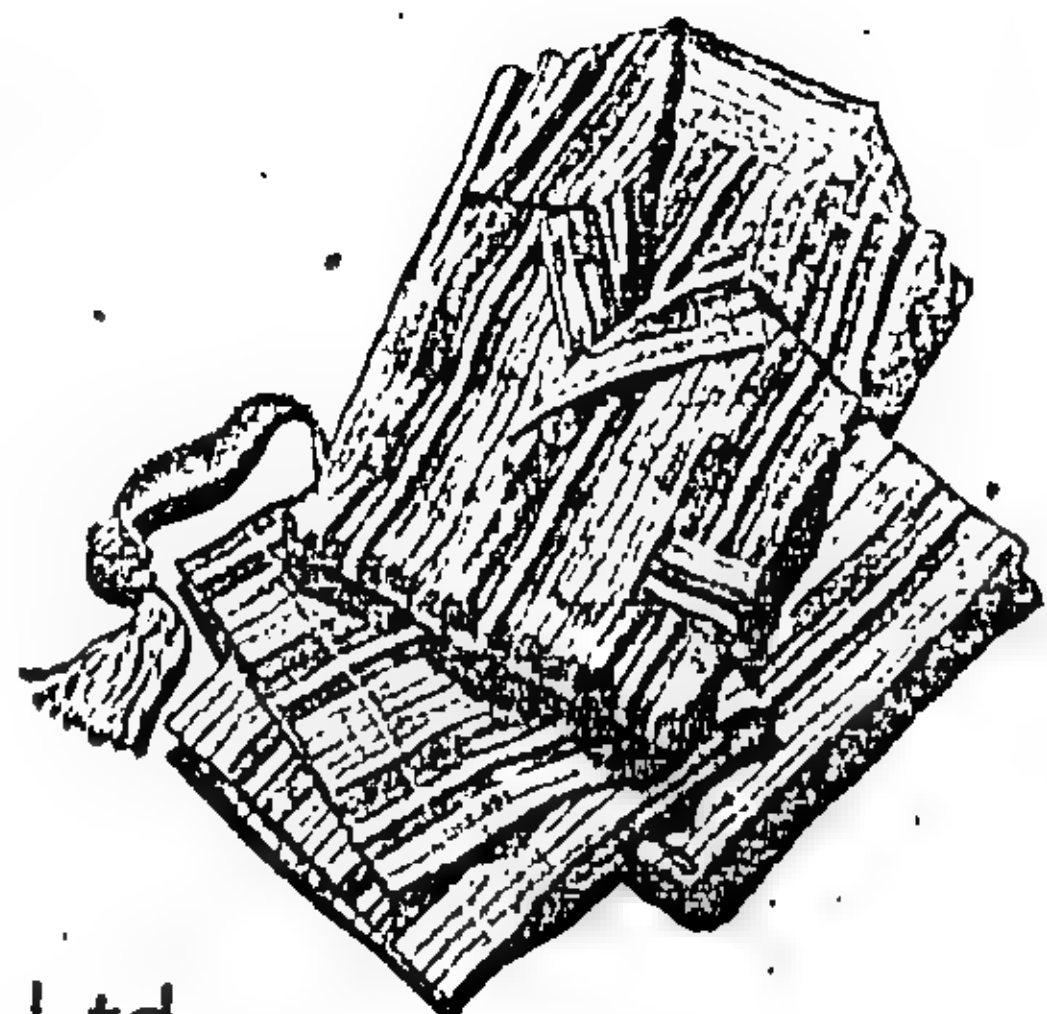
## Tiny Liner Like Queen Mary

Toronto. A ton-and-a-half model of the British superliner, Queen Mary, has been built here by Oscar Fleischer at a cost of about \$5,000. The model is 22 feet long, powered with a gasoline engine and holds two passengers besides its skipper.

## PYJAMAS

We have pyjamas in plain colours, contrasting colours and in every kind of pattern, discreet or cheerful.

The prices from \$10.50 for lustrous poplin up to \$17.50 for light flannel. All prices less 10% cash discount.



Mackintosh's Ltd.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

Here's Luck!

EWO BEER

NEW SHIPMENT ARRIVED



CAIRO

## THE POPULAR EGYPTIAN CIGARETTE

	50s	20s
No. 50 Extra (round tin)	HS. 1.30	
No. 30 R.	1.35	HS. -.60
No. 70 P.	1.60	-.70
No. 70 R.	1.50	
FAVOURITE	1.85	-.80
EXTRA FINE	2.15	-.90
No. 70 L.	2.75	1.15
QUEEN MARY—Gold tipped	2.40	1.15
FIRST KING—Gold tipped	3.15	1.25
ROYAL DRAGON—Gold tipped 10s.	1.15	
CONDOR (tube) Russian Type	1.60	
AMBRE	3.50	

Obtainable at

C. Ingenohl's Cigar Stores

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and other tobacconists.

Dine at the

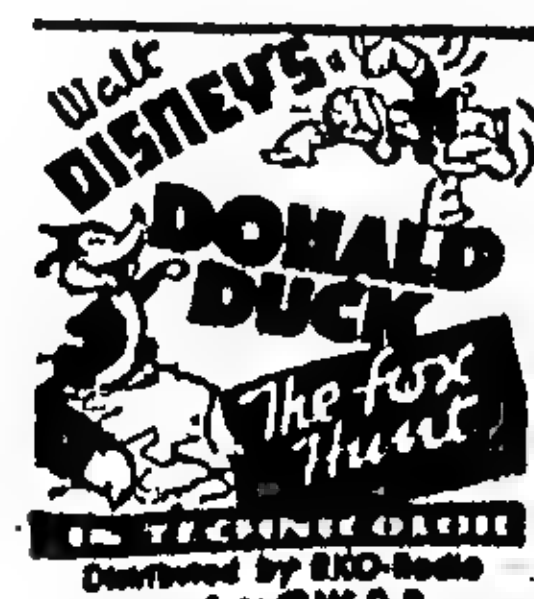
Parisian Grill

Good Food—Fine Wines  
DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

by The Blue Danube Trio

Open till 1 a.m.

A NEW DISNEY SHORT



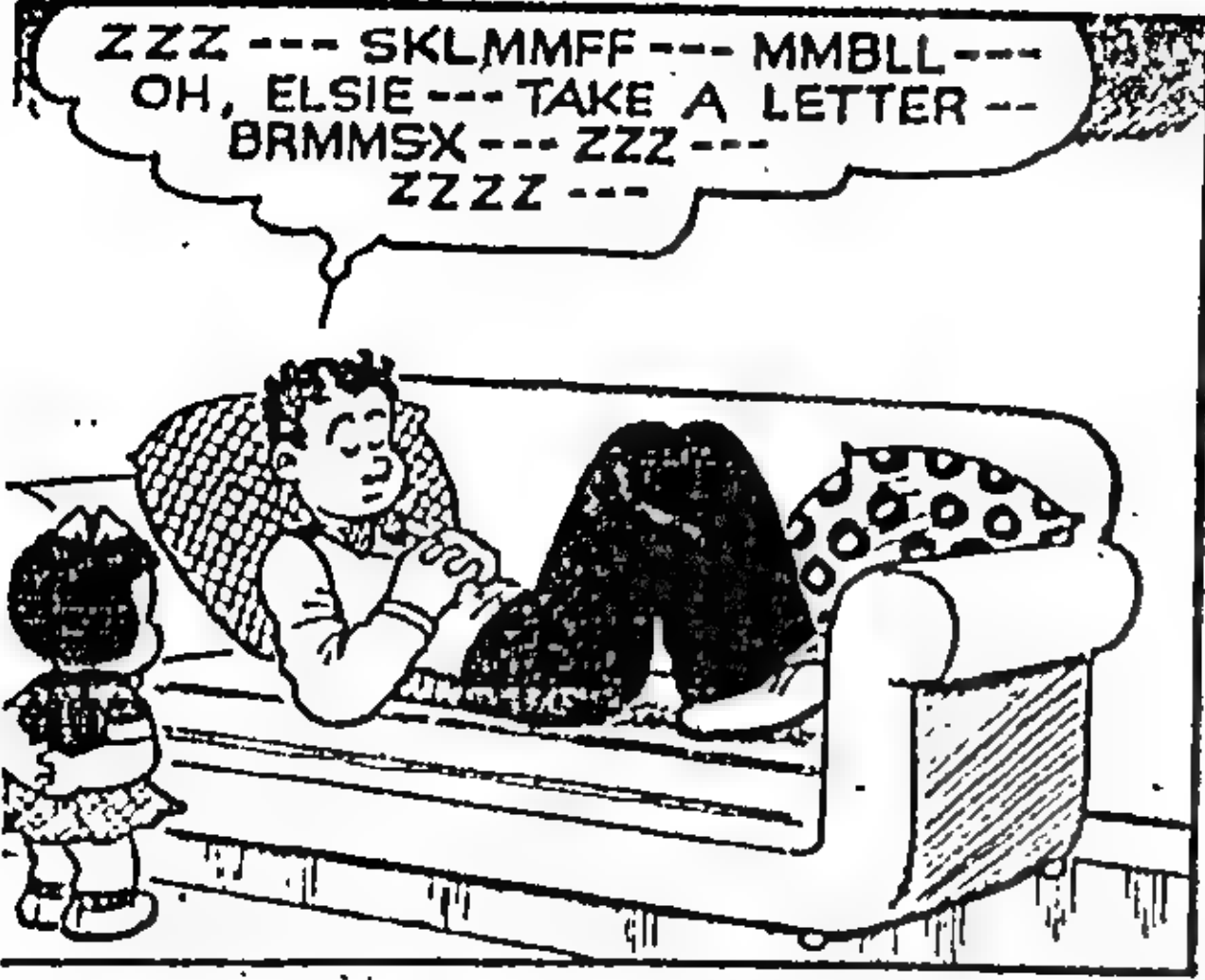
WATCH FOR IT!







# NANCY



By Ernie Bushmiller

## PLAYERS FOR INTERPORT HOCKEY TRIAL

### PREPARING FOR ANNUAL MATCH AGAINST MACAO

The annual Interport Hockey match with Macao will be played at Macao this year during the Chinese New Year holidays, and the following have been chosen for a trial match which will be held on the Club ground at 10.30 a.m. on Sunday, January 22:

Souza (Radio), Benwell (Y.M.C.A.), Li, Goodwin (H.N.), Ribeiro (H.N.), V. Bond (C.B.A.), Li, Carr (H.N.), Buckley (H.N.), Sommer (Y.M.C.A.), J. Goncalves (H.N.), D. Taylor (C.B.A.), Sgt. Whetton (H.N.), W. Reed (H.N.), Li, Firth (H.N.), Malle (H.N.), Li, Hook (H.N.), Kempton (Y.M.C.A.), Dawson (H.N.), Li, Whitworth (H.N.), Hassan (Radio), Marques (H.N.), Li, Priam Nath (H.N.), Keraim Singh (Kunnon Rifles), Partab Singh (Kunnon Rifles), B. Fowler (C.B.A.), G. Fowler (C.B.A.), Pyra Singh (K.I.T.C.), Gurbachan, Sivas (Radio), P.V. Miller (H.N.S. Eagle), Capt. Lawler (Kunnon Rifles), D. Smith (C.B.A.), Bartlett (H.N.F.) and Li, Mead (H.N.).

#### CLUB DEFEAT POLICE

A fast game of hockey was played on the Hongkong Hockey Club ground, King's Park, yesterday, when the Club beat the Police by 2-0, after leading by 1-0 at the interval.

The Club scored through Bickford about five minutes after the start, while Bates noted the second goal for them a few minutes before the end.

W. Reed, at centre-half, played a good game for the winners, and Wilson and Parker, centre forward and centre-half respectively, showed up well for the Police. Jessop, Police goalkeeper, played well throughout.

### Larry Gains Matched With Len Harvey

London, Jan. 11.

Larry Gains, the coloured Canadian who has been fighting in England for several years, has agreed to fight Len Harvey, the British champion, in a 15-round contest at the Harringay Arena in the middle of March.

The British Boxing Board of Control will be asked to recognise the fight as the British Empire heavyweight championship.—Reuter.

#### KOWLOON GOLF

### Dennis Beats Paton For Lanford Trophy

Playing over 36 holes at the Kowloon Golf Club on Sunday last, A. J. Dennis won the Lanford Trophy with a net score of 142. T. D. Paton was runner-up with a score of 143.

In the Captain's Cup Qualifying Competition played on the same day, T. D. Paton, 70-6=73, and F. C. Barry, 83-9=74, qualified for January. There were eight entries.

#### MEDAL COMPETITION

The L. G. U. Monthly Medal Competition played by the Ladies' Section, the Royal Hongkong Golf Club, at Fanling on Tuesday, resulted as follows:

Silver Division.—Mrs. Gilmore 91-10=70; Mrs. Sheehan 91-12=70.

Bronze Division.—Mrs. Benson, 99-22=70; Mrs. Whitehead 101-29=72.

### VINES BEATS BUDGE

Cincinnati, Jan. 11.

Ellsworth Vines beat Donald Budge today in an exhibition tennis match, 7-5; 2-6; 6-4. To date each has won three matches.—United Press.

## GOLFERS

**NO MORE BLISTERS!**

FAST to prevent the pain and irritation of blisters. Use Gauztex on all blisters. It is the only product that keeps blisters from coming back. It is the only product that keeps blisters from coming back. It is the only product that keeps blisters from coming back.

**GAUZTEX**

The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF

### WEEK-END CRICKET ELEVENS

#### Craigengower And Recreio Teams Selected

The following will represent the Craigengower C.C. in cricket matches on Saturday and Sunday:

1st XI v. Indian R.C. on Saturday (friendly, away).—E. Zimmerman (Capt.), N. Broadbridge, A. R. H. Farrell, D. Hume, A. R. Small, J. Brooker, P. Locke, Hapley, G. Souza, A. Zimmerman and F. R. Zimmerman.

2nd XI v. Combined Schools on Sunday (home).—D. Hume (Capt.), N. Broadbridge, P. J. Bullock, A. R. H. Farrell, A. J. Hume, M. C. Hume, K. Hume, W. Hapley, G. Souza, G. Winch and A. N. Other.

#### Recreio Eleves

The following will represent the Club de Recreio in friendly cricket matches over the week-end:

1st XI v. Hongkong C.C. on Saturday (at home).—A. M. Rodrigues (Capt.), R. Beltrao, J. Goncalves, E. L. Goncalves, G. Goncalves, A. M. Prata, H. L. Ozeiro, W. A. Silva, Jr., E. M. L. Soares and A. N. Other.

2nd XI v. Volunteers on Sunday at 11 a.m. (at home).—A. M. Rodrigues (Capt.), R. Beltrao, A. V. Goncalves, E. L. Goncalves, G. N. Goncalves, I. G. Goncalves, H. L. Ozeiro, A. M. Prata, W. A. Silva, Jr., E. M. L. Soares and A. N. Other.

### VICTORY FOR ARIEL

#### Sweepstake Event Run By Yacht Club

Ariel won the sweepstake held by the Royal Hongkong Yacht Club yesterday for mixed classes starting at 14.45 over 7.5 miles. Results:

Finished	Time	Pos.
Ariel	10.20.31	1
(Drew Wilkinson)	10.49.10	2
Atlas	10.49.10	3
Diana	10.49.10	4
Rudolph	10.49.10	5
Gull	10.49.10	6
La Leda	10.49.10	7
Nereid	10.49.10	8
Isobel	10.49.10	9
Kittiwake	10.49.10	10
Joe	10.49.10	11
Eve	10.49.10	12
Patience	10.49.10	13
Artistic	10.49.10	14

#### LAWN BOWLS

### United Services R.C. Beat Governor's Team

The comparatively heavy defeat of the third rink of His Excellency the Governor's team, in a game of lawn bowls against the United Services Recreation Club at Kowloon yesterday, gave the home side a win by eleven shots. Scoring in the first two rinks was very close, the U.S.R.C. winning in both cases by one shot. The scores were:

Capt. Bates, Major Best, Col. White and Dr. Smalley beat H.E. the Governor, His Honour the Chief Justice (Sir Atholl MacGregor), Mr. E. Carter and Mr. J. Deakin 23-22.

Capt. Parsons, Col. Matthews, Flt. Lt. Moss and Capt. Nish beat the Hon. Mr. R. M. Henderson, Mr. J. Smith, Mr. R. Hall and Mr. J. McGowan 22-21.

Capt. Sale, Mr. Moncrieff, Capt. Newton and Major Levett beat the Hon. Mr. L. L. Smith, Mr. Justice R. E. Lindell, Mr. A. Fyfe and the Hon. Mr. A. L. Shanks 28-18.

Totals: U.S.R.C. 70; Governor's Team 59.

### Cold Baths Do Not Aid Athletes

Dr. Jack Lovelock, famous mile runner and former holder of the world's record for 1,600 metres, believes there is a "lot of eye-wash" talked about the training of athletes.

He gave this advice to members of the Amateur Athletic Association in a discussion record for the normal person was ample. Emphasis should be put on milk, butter, fruit and vegetables.

MASSAGE.—Very good for the masseur, but not much good for the man in training. Useful in the early stages to counteract soreness, mentally soothing in the later stages.

EXERCISE.—He condemned exercise and cold baths or showers before breakfast. Swimming valuable to teach relaxation and develop arm and shoulder muscles.

SPECIAL FOODS.—Mental benefit of sugar often considerable, but not always its physical benefit, as the stomach cannot always absorb it. Average man had enough sugar with meals. Extra salt, especially in summer, recommended.

### WIN FOR ARMSTRONG

Los Angeles, Jan. 11.

The world welterweight champion, Henry Armstrong, narrowly won on points against Baby Arizmendi, ex-champion, in a bout recognised by the California Commission as a title fight but not by the New York Commission as it was only a 10-round bout.—Reuter.



Lovelock in action

### NUSSLEIN AS GOOD AS REST

London, Dec. 7.

Hans Nusslein, the German professional lawn tennis player, is believed by Tilden and others to be every whit as fine a player as Perry, Vines, Budge and the rest of them.

In fact, one or two fellows who know say that he is the best of the lot.

But he never had the same publicity as the others. Here's the reason.

When he was quite young he won a tournament in Germany playing as an amateur. As a prize he received a pair of white flannels. The German equivalent of our L.T.A. immediately took away his amateur status.

Then the fun began. His friends tried to get him to appear because they said the country wanted him for the Davis Cup, but Nusslein stood firm. He remained a professional and as such he got next to no publicity.

If he had regained his amateur status he would have become as well known as all the rest of the top-class amateur.

But wait till next season and see what he does in these pro tournaments which are now being arranged.

### OUR GUIDE TO THE CINEMAS

"Lord Jeff" (King's Theatre, to-day).—Freddie Bartholomew is again reformed through kindness, discipline and fair play. The accomplice of crooks, he is caught and sent to an English nautical school for boys, there learns a new code and drops his old one. The film bears an ideal cargo—fun, action, fair play, and not even a small hamper of "love interest." Mickey Rooney, of course, is the same lovable rascal, and a newcomer, Terry Kilburn, steals many of the scenes.

"Give Me A Sailor" (Queen's Theatre, to-day).—Good clean fun in this picture of the girl who, sending a picture of herself for a cooking competition, wins a "legs" contest and is skyrocketed to fame in the good old American manner. Martha Raye is a scream, and is supported by Bob Hope and Betty Grable.

"Carnival Queen" (Alhambra Theatre, to-day).—Drama and comedy with a circus as the colourful background. An heiress (Dorothea Kent) inherits a carnival show from her father and finds that the circus is being used as a blind by a band of thieves.

"I Cover the War" (Oriental Theatre, to-day).—News-cameramen go into the thick of battles to "shoot" scenes which astonish the world. This is a story of these men and their lives. John Wayne and Gwen Gaze have the principal roles.

"You're Only Young Once" (Majestic Theatre, to-day).—One of the early ones of the Judge Hardy series, and one of the best.

"Wolf Hunters To Organize" (Chandler, Old).

A four-county wolf hunters' association is envisioned by sportsmen here. G. W. Ross, vice president of the Deep Fork Valley Hunters' Association, said that the projected organization would incorporate associations in Lincoln, Oklahoma, Creek and Okfuskee counties.

the sixth round he split Maguire's nose.

It was a gory affair, and I think Tom Watson's verdict of a draw considered from the close-up view at the ringside, was a correct one. The crowd thought Maguire had won, however, and booed loudly.

Tommy Burns (Stockton) beat El Housine (Morocco), referee stopping the fight at the end of the fifth round; and George Markwick (Cuckfield) beat James J. Britt (South Africa) on points.

### ERNIE RODERICK MEETS A TARTAR FROM THE CONGO

By Fred Dartnell

London, Dec. 13.

Ernie Roderick (Liverpool), who knocked out the famous Humery in three rounds on his last visit to Earl's Court, last night outpointed a coloured fighter, Al Baker, from the Belgian Congo, over eight rounds.

Baker gave him a tremendous fight at Liverpool some time ago, and although Roderick dealt out some terrific punches to the body and head in the opening round, the coloured boy was coming back gallily in the second round.

Baker landed several times with the right, and his clever use of the left hand made the Englishman's face look like a gorgeous Turner sunset.

Roderick did not like this, and discharging any fancy work, he tried by desperate counters to land a decisive punch.

Baker used his feet well, however, and also took a lot of blows on his forearm. Roderick's fierce assaults looked impressive, but Baker was putting up a game show. He seemed fragile by comparison, but he picked his punches far too often for the Northerner's liking.

Then Roderick waded in even more furiously. His punches were heavy and sounding. Baker took them all impressively, and although his mouth poured blood he continued to strike back with astonishing courage and skill.

In the sixth round Baker survived a battery of punches to the stomach and drove Roderick back to the ropes with a fusillade of counters to the head and body.

The crowd gloried in his pluck and cheered unstintingly. Roderick looked amazed that his task of subjection should be so prolonged.

Baker actually took the seventh round by the brilliant way he made Roderick take. He even forced the latter to hold and scored quite a lot of rights.

#### UNLUCKY WELSHMAN

Cut eyes are the bane of the boxing profession, and Johnny Houlston, the Welsh welter-weight champion, has good reason to deplore this fact.

Houlston, who is only 21 years old, had lost but one of his 40 fights as a professional, and this was through a cut eye causing his retirement.

Last night, when facing Harry Crasler (Middlesbrough), he suffered the same experience, the referee stopping the fight at the end of the sixth round.

Houlston, who had previously got his left eye slightly damaged, received a bad cut on the other. This was particularly hard luck, as the punch had reopened the old wound when he had been beaten before.

The return affair between the sturdy South African middle-weight, Eddie Maguire, and George Davis, of Nottingham Hill, the Southern Area champion, ended in a draw. In their previous fight Maguire had gained a narrow points decision.

THE CROWD BOOED.

Maguire, who bore evidence of previous injury on both his eyes, made good play with his left, and early on the Londoner's face was much swollen and his nose bleeding.

Jan. 28/51.

FOR ONE WEEK ONLY!

**SPECIAL SALE**

OF

LADIES' CORSETS, UNDERWEAR, AND SHOES

**NOW PROCEEDING**

LANE CRAWFORD'S

The House of Quality & Service

**Lord Jeff's NAUTICAL TERMS PICTURE PUZZLE**

HOW MANY NAUTICAL OBJECTS ARE IN THIS PICTURE—AND WHAT ARE THEIR NAUTICAL TERMS?

An artist sketched this scene on the set while this picture was in production. If you can list in nautical terms all the objects he has pictured you will be eligible to win one of the

**20 PAIRS OF TICKETS**

to this picture, which stars the youthful and adventurous shipmates of "Captains Courageous"—

**FREDDIE BARTHOLOMEW — MICKEY ROONEY**

with CHARLES COBURN, HERBERT MUNDIN, GALE SONDERGAARD in Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer's

**"LORD JEFF"**

For instance: Shown here are a Boatwain's Chair, Flying Jib Stay, Lower Fore Toppail, etc. There are over 40 nautical things in the illustration. Ticket awards will be based on shortness and accuracy of their identification in correct nautical terms. Mail your list to the Manager of the

**"LORD JEFF" STARTS A 3 DAYS' ENGAGEMENT BEGINNING TO-DAY**

**KING'S**

**THE HONGKONG**

PENINSULA HOTEL; HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

**& SHANGHAI**

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking



# "Her best friend ought to tell her.."



It's not difficult to see what's wrong with this picture. The girl on the left is over-dressed, with tussy hat and accessories blurring the general line. Her Best Friend could tell her a thing or two, but would she take it? Would you?

## FIRST IMPRESSIONS

EVERYONE receives first impressions, that is inevitable; but such impressions carry far more weight with some people than with others. To some people, the first impression is simply the first meeting with a person or sight of a place, and no more. It differs in no way from later meetings, one merges into another, until all form a general picture.

It may be vague, because it is compounded of so many impressions; or it may be definite, because it is based on many different lights on the person or place. It is a composite impression with its drawbacks and advantages.

With other people the first impression stands out alone, magnified out of all proportion, dwarfing all later views; clear-cut and vivid; possibly inaccurate but inflexible. Such impressions may influence all later meetings or views of a place.

We may argue that reason prefers the multiple impression; but reason has nothing to do with it. The first impression is as rapid as a snapshot and as vivid. Possibly, like some badly-taken snapshots, it may be out of perspective. To be sure we are told that "the camera does not lie," and some people say the same of first impressions, arguing that they are honest and unbiased. The camera may not lie, but what about those exaggerated feet which sometimes occupy the whole foreground? That is what happens to first impressions. They are almost too vivid to be real. They lack "atmosphere," and may be distorted without being sufficiently grotesque to be noticeable so.

### Killing Friendships

So far as people are concerned of the first impression dominates what they hear again—may kill what might have been a friendship, an awkward manner may create a totally wrong impression. In a way it is a pity, along the underlines of the corners yet don't you usually feel that the first impression is the correct one?

### Household hints

WHEN aluminium saucepan lids become hot, they should be removed with a wooden clothes peg; and a piece of twine bound for a few inches round each handle will save many a scorched palm.

A little cold tea is a marvellous cleanser for badly soiled hands. It should be used with soap. After cleaning taps, sprinkle a little flour on a clean cloth and occupy the whole foreground? That is what happens to first impressions. They are almost too vivid to be real. They lack "atmosphere," and may be distorted without being sufficiently grotesque to be noticeable so.

To prevent new clothes pegs splitting, soak them before use in cold water for twelve hours.

If ebony-backed brushes have lost colour through time, wash in warm water and when dry apply the rest. A nervous giggle—never heard again—may kill what might have been a friendship, an awkward manner may create a totally wrong impression. In a way it is a pity, along the underlines of the corners yet don't you usually feel that the first impression is the correct one?

—M. L. B.

**IF** you have any beauty problems, why not try Mrs. Boten's Beauty Salon which has a reputation of being the most reliable in the Colony.

Peninsula Hotel, Tel. 58081, Extension 34.

THIS remark might quite easily be made about you. Now, you're sure to have one friend who can be cruel to be kind without hurting your feelings; who can tell us where there's room for improvement in the woman we show to the world, kindly not cattily.

If you can take it, invite your Best Friend out to lunch or tea and ask her to say things to you like the young ladies in the advertisements say about their friends. Ask her what she thinks about your face, your figure, your clothes. She'll tell you all right. If she's any woman at all she won't be able to resist giving you advice, and if she's your Best Friend it ought to count for something.

### Cleansing your back

THERE are dozens of things she can help you over once, as the Americans say, you've let down your back hair. Things you can't do yourself unless you happen to be a professional contortionist and probably not even then. I don't know.

There's your back to begin with. You won't, but thousands of other people will be seeing it soon in evening dress. Peering into a hand mirror I can see enough of mine to know it's dingy, to say the least, with blackheads and, possibly, even a spot.

The Best Friend might be persuaded into starting by cleansing your back as thoroughly as she can with lemon cream. Then having got her to scrub your back with a loofah and a basin of super-fatted soap, get her to scrub your back until it tingles, massaging the lather in with her fingers as well.

Add a few drops of tincture of benzoin to a basin of cold water, and ask her to rinse the soap off thoroughly with it. A light nourishing cream smoothed on would complete the treatment.

### Calamine lotion

IF there are spots you probably won't know about them until she tells you, but please take the information in the right spirit. Get her to paint them with calamine lotion.

To get rid of the rest of the dinginess mix some fine oatmeal with equal quantities of milk and water to a thick paste. Apply this to the skin until the mixture rubs off in fine flakes.

You won't be able to wear the new strapless frocks if your shoulders are thin and bony. If you trust the Best Friend, take her advice; but if you've set your heart on the idea, get her to help. Warm olive oil works wonders. First ask her nicely to bathe the shoulders with hot water, and then rub in warm olive oil, lightly across the throat and up to the chest, more firmly round the shoulders and across the back. This should be done as often as she can be bribed to do it. Sponging with cold water completes the treatment.

### Head massage

UNLESS her enthusiasm is flagging dismally, encourage the Best Friend to place one hand on either side of your head, her thumbs over the nape of the neck. She'll tell you all right. If she's any woman at all she won't be able to resist giving you advice, and if she's your Best Friend it ought to count for something.

The thumbs are moved upwards and the process repeated all over the head. If your hair is normal the tips of her fingers may be dipped in lukewarm water, if it is greasy, in bay rum, if it is dry, in oil of sweet almond. Then go systematically through your wardrobe, having a sort of mannequin parade.

It's impossible in a mirror to get a general eye-view of your silhouette, and more impossible still to know what you look like from the back.

### Shorter hems

HOW often do you see people whose clothes would be 50 per cent. smarter if only someone would tell them to take two inches off their hems. You may be one of them. Get the, by now, fatigued Best Friend to sit still with half-closed eyes and tell you about them.

Get her to measure the hems from the ground; they should be 1 1/2 in. this year. If she marks them with pins and a measure stick it is easy to alter them accurately all round.

Then the bugbears of home dress-making—the fit of neckline and sleeve at the back. On her advice tuck in the former, a 1/2 in. alteration in the seam of the latter will make all that much difference.

Ask her about the "seats" of your skirts. If you sit around much they're bound not to be all they should. Get her to measure the width across of the skirt and then line it with lap silk which measures 1/2 in. less than the skirt. This will take the strain when you sit.

If by this time you're still her Best Friend, make a date for a return visit.

## TASTY WAY WITH DATES

THERE are many interesting ways of serving this nutritious dried fruit.

Next time you bake some apples for lunch, scoop out the cores before baking and insert dates in the cavities.

You have probably had dates stuffed with nuts. Try these original fillings for a change: Divide the dates into three lots. Fill the centres of the first pile with halves of cooked prunes, the second with seedless raisins, the third with either cream cheese or peanut butter. Roll all the dates in sugar.

### Date and Nut Sandwiches

Chop a cupful of stoned dates and mix them with 1/2 cupful chopped or ground walnuts or brazil nuts. Spread between thin slices of brown or white bread and butter.

### Date and Walnut Pudding

Chop 1 lb stoned dates and 1 cupful of walnuts, and mix with 1 cupful flour, 1 cupful sugar, 2 teaspoonsful baking powder, and a pinch of salt. Beat lightly together 1 egg, 1/2 teaspoonful vanilla essence, and 1/2 cupful milk. Add to dry ingredients and mix well. Turn into a greased baking dish and bake 3/4 hour. Serve very hot.

### Date and Apple Pasty

Sift together 8 ozs flour, 2 ozs sugar, 1/2 teaspoonful baking powder, 1/2 teaspoonful cinnamon. Rub in 1/2 ozs butter. Mix to a fairly stiff paste with 1 egg yolk and a little milk. Line a greased flan tin with half the pastry.

Peel, core, and slice 1 1/2 lb cooking apples and mix with 4 doz chopped dates, 4 ozs brown sugar, 1 oz butter, 1 teaspoonful cinnamon. Fill the pastry shell with the mixture, and cover with the remaining pastry. Bake in a fairly hot oven 3/4 hour. The pasty should be iced if it is to be served cold.

### Date Bread

Chop 1 cupful dates and put them into a basin. Pour over them 1 teaspoonful soda and 1 cupful boiling water. Leave to cool.

Cream 4 ozs butter and 1 cupful brown sugar. Add 1 beaten egg and then 1/2 cup flour. Add date mixture, and, if desired, 1/2 cup chopped walnuts. Pour into a greased loaf tin and bake in a slow oven for about 1 1/2 hour.

This date bread is delicious cut in fairly thick slices and spread with soft butter.

Dessert dates should have a moist, sticky appearance. If they become dry, tie them in a piece of clean muslin and steam them for a few minutes. Cool before eating.

Dates are an excellent food, supplying both warmth and energy.

Margaret Cooper

## Face Up To The Wind

A DAY in a cold wind works havoc with the complexion. It seems almost impossible to arrive at one's destination in a neat state, and after-effects are sore eyes, a flaky skin, and wisps of hair trailing untidily about.

Be sure and use a good non-sticky foundation cream, and on a windy day, if you are going out on a windy day, better still give your face an oiling with olive oil before applying make-up. This softens the skin, and helps it to keep from peeling.

An ornamental hair style is going to blow to pieces in a high wind, and it is far more sensible to do your hair in as neat a way as possible. If you have it set in specially-plaited curls, put on a fine net and pin the curls with invisible hairpins. A lacquer that can be sprayed on the hair is another way of keeping it trim.

When you come in, bathe your eyes with a good eye lotion, for they collect an amazing amount of grit and dirt, and it is essential that they should be cleansed. More than likely they are watering as a result of the wind and bathing will soothe them instantly.

Do not sit over a fire when you come in from a walk in a cold wind, for if you suffer from a red nose this will make it redder than ever. Allow yourself to get used to the warm atmosphere gradually.

Anne Brook

### Uses For Oranges

ORANGES have an almost unlimited number of uses in the home, even to being useful for decorative purposes. Piled on fruit platters or in a fruit bowl they lend a warm splash of colour to table or sideboard.

From a very early age the orange is important to health. The baby of a few weeks has his daily dose of orange juice to provide the essential vitamins. Raw oranges or orange juice make an excellent early morning tonic for grown-ups.

Orange juice will tone and whiten the skin and is especially valuable for dry skins, orange peel gives softness and a delicate fragrance to the bath water.

### A Dainty Sweet

Many a tasty sweet can be made from oranges, such as the following delicious and easily made fruit cream pie. Empty a large tin of full-cream sweetened condensed milk into a basin, add the juice of one lemon and beat until thick and creamy. Peel three oranges and cut across in slices, cutting each slice into smaller pieces. Fold the fruit



## "Good for your Toofies"

When Baby's first tiny tooth is due to appear, there is nothing that will delight him more or help him so much, as crisp, delicious 'OVALTINE' Rusks.

Baked to just the right degree of firmness for Baby to bite and crunch, 'OVALTINE' Rusks give just the assistance necessary to bring each little tooth easily and comfortably through the gums. This biting exercise also helps to keep the teeth sound and healthy, and to encourage the correct formation of the mouth. 'OVALTINE' Rusks are made from the purest unbleached wheat flour in which all the valuable nutritive elements are retained.

Distributors: Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.

3RSC1

**OVALTINE RUSKS**  
APPETISING DIGESTIVE & NOURISHING

## Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS

ACROSS  
1—Small building  
2—Gratify to utmost  
3—Unit of weight  
4—Dimpled surface  
5—Dissatisfied image  
6—Facilitate  
7—Ded of war  
8—Meaningless repetition  
9—Words and gently  
10—Make shade for considerable time  
11—Dependent  
12—Innate  
13—Payment for transport  
14—Venerated Indian figure  
15—Word down by rubbing  
16—Of all (Scottish)  
17—Bring to rule  
18—Fervent to root of mouth  
19—Metal compound existing in earth  
20—Matter incapable of decomposition  
21—Hard object  
22—Perform on musical instrument  
23—Frenzied near by  
24—Other shrill cry  
25—Lowered  
26—Round trip  
27—Once again  
28—Drop down

DOWN  
1—Heavy, sound timber  
2—Large rodent  
3—Pertaining to first women  
4—Want  
5—Warning signals  
6—Pile  
7—Small child  
8—Blaise  
9—Of course of meal  
10—Pertaining to sailors  
11—On the ocean  
12—Cry as infant does  
13—Mural design  
14—Branch of learning  
15—Temporary fashion  
16—Pleading ribbons  
17—Of curved but non-circular shape  
18—Horn  
19—Geometrical figure  
20—Practice drill  
21—Unit of electrical  
22—Vegetable membrane  
23—Inspire  
24—Ten for wine  
25—Forebear to punish  
26—Amusement of farm  
27—Rope—striped veil  
28—Fruit  
29—Fruit of sonata  
30—Floor covering  
31—Practice drill  
32—All time  
33—Del  
34—Try to beat  
35—Night before holiday

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24  
25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36  
37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48  
49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60  
61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72  
73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84  
85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96  
97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108  
109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120  
121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132  
133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144  
145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156  
157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168  
169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180  
181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192  
193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204  
205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216  
217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228  
229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240  
241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252  
253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264  
265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276  
277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288  
289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300  
301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312  
313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324  
325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336  
337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348  
349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360  
361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372  
373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384  
385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396  
397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408  
409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420  
421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432  
433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444  
445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456  
457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468  
469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480  
481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492  
493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504  
505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516  
517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528  
529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540  
541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552  
553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564  
565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576  
577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588  
589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600  
601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612  
613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624  
625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636  
637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648  
649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660  
661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672  
673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684  
685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696  
697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708  
709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720  
721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732  
733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744  
745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756  
757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768  
769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780  
781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792  
793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804  
805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816  
817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828  
829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840  
841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852  
853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864  
865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876  
877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888  
889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900  
901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912  
913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924  
925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936  
937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948  
949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960  
961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972  
973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984  
985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996  
997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008  
1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020  
1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032  
1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044  
1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056  
1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068  
1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080  
1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092  
1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104  
1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116  
1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128  
1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140  
1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152  
1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164  
1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176  
1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188  
1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200  
1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212  
1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224  
1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236  
1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248  
1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260  
1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272  
1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284  
1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296  
1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308  
1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320  
1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332  
1333







# KING'S

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

## A REUNION TO SHOUT ABOUT!

Those grand shipmates of "Captains Courageous" find a new voyage of adventure... even more thrilling, grin-ful, heart-ful!



NEXT CHANGE EDWARD G. ROBINSON in "THE LAST GANGSTER" M.G.M. Picture

# QUEEN'S

DAILY AT 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 - TEL. 31453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW THE FLEET'S IN... AND MARTHA'S OUT... A RIOT OF SHORE-LEAVE ROMANCE!



ADDED ATTRACTION "OVERTURE from 'TANNHAUSER'" Played by the NATIONAL PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OF U.S.A. ALSO "OUT OF THE INKWEEL" A Betty Boop Cartoon

SATURDAY George Raft - Dorothy Lamour - Henry Fonda in "SPAWN OF THE NORTH" A Paramount Picture

# MAJESTIC

MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

The First of the Famous "Judge Hardy's Family" Pictures! A Grand Heart-Story, a Stirring Human Drama!



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST! DOROTHY LAMOUR in "THE HURRICANE" JOHN HALL in Samuel Goldwyn's Greatest Production!

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

# SPANISH APPEAL TO BRITISH PREMIER

LONDON, JAN. 11. TWO TELEGRAMS HAVE BEEN SENT TO MR. CHAMBERLAIN IN ROME, PROTESTING AGAINST INSURGENT BOMBINGS IN SPAIN, ACCORDING TO THE SPANISH PRESS AGENCY.

One, signed by the "Bereaved Mothers of Spain", states that the mothers of Madrid, Valencia and Barcelona witnessed children being mutilated by bombs from foreign aircraft.

"While the Rome conversations are being held, we appeal to you from the depths of our hearts and suffering to stop these unspeakable barbarous bombardments."

A telegram from the captains of British ships in Barcelona says:

"Yesterday, we buried our friend Norman Farthing, chief engineer of the steamer Alresford, who was killed while exercising his lawful duties, by a bomb by an insurgent plane. We demand full protection for our men and ships carrying on a legitimate trade, and faithful to the honored traditions of the British merchant navy."—Reuter.

APPEAL TO BRITISH TRADE UNIONS London, Jan. 11. Spanish trade unionists, according to a Spanish press agency message from Barcelona, have appealed to the British Trade Union Congress, saying: "In this hour, which is decisive both for our cause and world democracy, we trust the British Trade Union movement will act quickly on our behalf."

The appeal adds that the insurgents regard the offensive on Catalonia as a decisive battle, but that the Loyalists can conquer by unity, self-sacrifice, and hard effort.—Reuter Special.

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 1

## Plans To Save People If War Came To H.K.

approved by Government before any definite aid would be forthcoming.

QUESTION: About how much would it cost a householder to (a) construct a gas-proof room and (b) construct a garden gas-proof shelter?

ANSWER: It costs under one dollar to gas proof a room correctly. If new materials were used, a trench ten feet long, capable of holding six people, would cost about \$100.

QUESTION: Are Hongkong firms and factories co-operating in constructing gas-proof rooms or shelters?

ANSWER: Yes, definitely. Every firm employing over 100 people has co-operated magnificently. In addition, almost all the key men in these large firms have been fully instructed in all matters appertaining to air raid precautions.

QUESTION: Are any substantial Government or private shelters in existence in Hongkong?

ANSWER: There are no Government shelters at present, but there are two or three private shelters.

QUESTION: What about gas masks?

ANSWER: The supply of respirators is still engaging the attention of the Government.

QUESTION: Will the Government, before passing future plans for buildings, insist that gas-proofing be included?

ANSWER: The matter largely depends on architects.

All the architects in the Colony have been circularised and asked to advise their clients regarding the erection of new buildings to install basements and gas proof shelters.

QUESTION: All Government buildings which are being built up will be provided with A.R.P. protection.

QUESTION: What are the proposals for Hongkong's highly dangerous slum tenement areas?

ANSWER: The people living there will go into trenches or be evacuated. If neither of these plans are practicable then squares will be constructed of sand-bags in the district which will enable the inhabitants to obtain protection against airplanes.

QUESTION: Are any plans being made for the evacuation of Chinese into the New Territories or islands?

ANSWER: Consideration is being given to an organised evacuation scheme.

QUESTION: Are any plans being made for the evacuation of British women and children from the Colony?

ANSWER: Not at present.

## Menace Of The Incendiary Bomb

QUESTION: What is being done about the menace of the incendiary bomb?

ANSWER: Various courses of instruction have been given and are still being given to the whole public and to all business firms in the methods of dealing with incendiary bombs. From trials recently carried out at Home, it has been discovered that an incendiary bomb, if not attacked, will burn for ten to twelve minutes, whereas it can be extinguished in two minutes by the use of a spraying nozzle. Water in a steady stream should never be directed on to an incendiary bomb but if a dual nozzle is fitted to an ordinary small householder's hose it is possible to put out the fire caused by the incendiary bomb by using a steady jet and tackling the incendiary bomb with a spraying jet. The other method of dealing with these bombs is by smothering them with sand. Incendiary bombs, not being heavy, will generally penetrate the roof of a house and come to rest on the floor immediately below. The householder is urged, therefore, that should an emergency arise, to clear all such space of all inflammable materials.

QUESTION: Will the Fire Brigade be strengthened to deal with possible multiple fires breaking out simultaneously?

ANSWER: The fire brigades are to be greatly strengthened both in personnel and equipment.

QUESTION: How many Air Raid warning sirens are there in Hongkong?

ANSWER: There are fourteen altogether. To sound the alarm, a fluctuating sound will be given for three minutes and the "raider's past" signals will sound for three minutes with a steady note.

## INQUIRY INTO CAMP CONDITIONS

(Continued from Page 1.)

In the camp. Someone kicked the ball into the barbed wire and a prisoner went to retrieve it; the same thing happened several times and one man stopped a long time at the fence and was eventually seen climbing over it.

The sentry fired twice to scare the man back and finally shot to wound him but again missed. He called out the guard, who came running to the scene, whereupon the prisoner finally took to his heels and ran for the main road.

WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognized however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued at 12.30 p.m. yesterday, says:

The market was quiet, with practically no changes in quotations. Small sales were reported in Banks at \$1,450 and Electrics at \$58.

Buyers  
Hongkong Bank \$1,450  
Canton Insurance \$200  
China Insurance \$170  
H.K. Fire Insurance \$178  
Douglas \$27  
H.K. Lands \$27  
Humphreys \$34  
Yammat Firms (old) \$22 1/2  
China Lights \$15 3/4  
H.K. Electrics \$37 1/2  
Ming Electric \$17 1/2  
Sundakana Lights \$10  
Telephones (old) \$23 1/2  
H.K. Ropes \$4  
Dairy Farms \$24 1/2  
Entertainments \$7  
H.K. Govt. 4 1/2% Loan 97 1/2 pm.  
H.K. Govt. 5 1/2% Loan par.

Sellers  
Hongkong Bank \$1,450  
China Underwriters \$0.70  
H.K. Steamboats \$10  
H.K. Docks (old) \$16 1/2  
H.K. Docks (new) \$17 1/2  
H.K. Electrics \$37 1/2  
H.K. Ropes \$4  
China Lights \$15 3/4  
H.K. Transways \$17.00  
China Lights \$15 3/4  
H.K. Electrics \$37 1/2  
Dairy Farms \$24.00  
Watsons \$20  
Constructions \$14  
Maramans (H.K.) 27-  
Sales  
Hongkong Bank \$1,450/50  
H.K. Electrics \$37  
Dairy Farms \$24 1/2  
Antimok's \$5.50  
Aloks \$2 1/2  
Coco Grove \$5  
Consolidated Mines \$0.03  
Demonstrations 20  
I.X.L. 50  
Paracale Gumms \$13  
San Maricco \$100  
Suiwe 21 1/2  
United Paracale .05

## LATE NEWS

## JANUARY SALE AT

**Rolny**

AN EXCEPTIONAL OFFER! During January we are selling our Winter stock of clothing at the cost of the material alone.

All our goods are made of good materials by the best tailors in Europe.

We highly recommend you to pay us an immediate visit — it will repay you over & over again.

To give you some idea of our January Sale Prices we give a few examples below:—

	Before	Now
HUBERTUS COATS FOR GENTLEMEN.		
The right coat for every day wear	\$19.00	\$15.00
GENTLEMEN'S SUITS, Single Breasted		
Up-to-date styles. Sizes 41 to 45	\$24.00	\$16.00
LADIES' COATS, Sports Style		
Fashionable. Good fabrics. All sizes	\$29.00	\$16.00

MANY OTHER VALUABLE OFFERS ON DISPLAY IN OUR WINDOWS.

VISIT ROLNY TO-DAY

The White House, 12 Des Voeux Road C. (Between Lane, Crawford's & Bank of East Asia)

# ALHAMBRA

• TO-DAY & TO-MORROW •

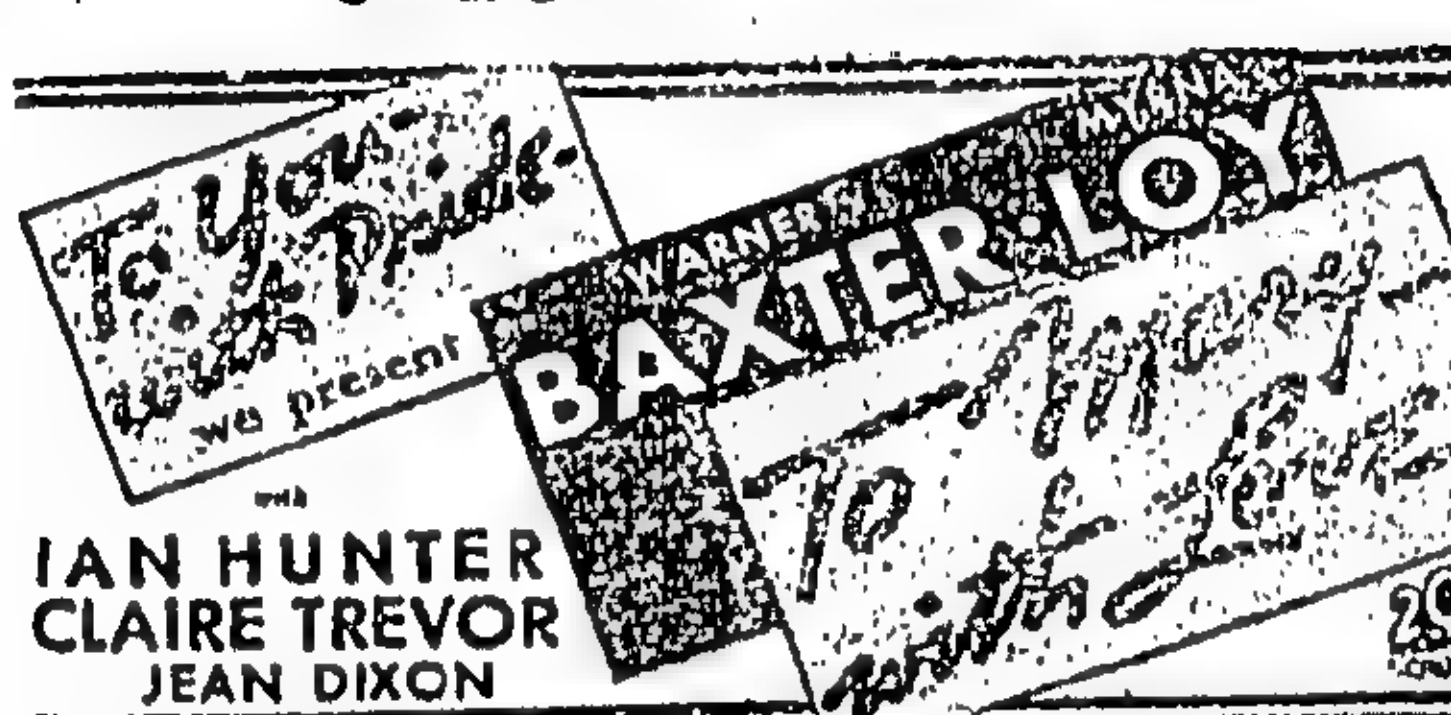
STEP RIGHT UP! IT'S CARNIVAL-LOVE TIME!



SATURDAY GEORGE RAFT - DOROTHY LAMOUR - HENRY FONDA in "SPAWN OF THE NORTH" A Paramount Picture

# STAR

• TO-DAY ONLY •



TO - MORROW SONJA HENIE - DON AMECHE in "HAPPY LANDING" 20th C. Fox Picture

# ORIENTAL

SENSATIONAL STORY OF NEWSREEL CAMERAMEN!

Daring, dashing devil-may-care newsreel hunters set out to "shoot" the war, you'll thrill to their story and marvel at their courage.

CAMERA SCOOPS THAT ASTONISHED THE WORLD!



2 DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW & SATURDAY LIFE KICKED THEM IN THE GUTTER and THEY KICKED BACK!

An exciting drama and a powerful story of youth.

# THE "DEAD END" KIDS

# Little Tough Guy

• MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c •

Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES 35 cts., 45 cts., 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL: CAR PARK — JERVOIS STREET

Take Bus No. 4 or 5 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY



CYCLIST PUNISHED IN WRITING

OTTAWA. Roger Sarault, 16, probably will make him write "I must not ride my bicycle on the city sidewalk" 1,000 times more. He was brought times.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERRY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.



THE FLYING STANDARD "TWELVE"  
BRAKE HORSE POWER. H.P.  
1,000 r.p.m. 12  
2,000 r.p.m. 22  
3,000 r.p.m. 32  
4,000 r.p.m. 44



FAR EAST MOTORS  
THE FAR EAST AVIATION COMPANY, LIMITED.  
25, Nathan Rd., Kowloon. Telephone 59101

New York Times Telegraph  
for Hongkong, Shanghai, Peking, Ltd.,  
111, Wai Yee Street, Hongkong

FOUNDED 1891  
No. 15722 四拜禮 號二十月一英港香 THURSDAY, JANUARY 12, 1939. 日二十月一十

FINAL EDITION

# The Hongkong Telegraph

Whiteaway's  
End of  
Season  
SALE  
NOW PROCEEDING

A splendid opportunity  
to save.

## Chamberlain's Visit To Rome—Page Two

# JAPANESE ROUTED ALONG ENTIRE SHANSI FRONT

## Mass Raids Result In Heavy Loss Of Lives

CHUNGKING, Jan. 12.

MASS AIR RAIDS were again staged by Japanese planes over important cities in Kwangsi, Kiangsi and Hunan yesterday, resulting in heavy losses of civilian lives and property.

Kweilin, capital of Kwangsi, was raided by 12 machines, which, flying in two squadrons, simultaneously broke into the city from the east and south and dropped over 100 missiles.

As most of the civilians had taken refuge in time, only eight were killed and above 50 wounded during the raid.

About 20 bombs fell at Fuposhan hill, wrecking a temple and scores of civilian houses. Many refugees taking shelter in a cave escaped unscathed, when a heavy bomb exploded nearby shooting up mud and stones.

### INCENDIARY BOMBS

Several incendiary bombs were dropped outside the south gate, starting fires which gutted a row of 14 houses.

The Hunan-Kwangsi Railway station was also made the target of attack. However, all the missiles went wide of their mark.

Lungchow in Kwangsi, near the border of French Indo-China, was bombed by nine Japanese aircraft which flew from Wuchow Island, south of Fokoh.

In Kiangsi province a squadron of Japanese bombers attacked Kian, about 122 miles south-west of Nanchang.

### 130 BOMBS DROPPED

More than 130 bombs, including incendiaries, were dropped in the heart of the city, inflicting over 100 civilian casualties and devastating a prosperous section of the town.

Several fires were started and raged for a considerable time before they were finally brought under control.

Seven boats anchoring in the river there were also blown to pieces.

Earlier in the day, Lientang, near Nanchang, was bombed by three Japanese aircraft, which unloaded seven missiles. Between 40 and 50 non-combatants were either killed or maimed and over 10 shops and residences demolished.

Chikiang, important town in western Hunan, suffered a serious raid staged by six Japanese machines. Some 30 explosives were released there, about 10 landing in the vicinity of the airfield.

A number of other towns in Hunan, (Continued on Page 4.)

## SMASHING DRIVE ENDS RESISTANCE

THE JAPANESE retreat from the Yellow River in Shansi has become a rout.

The smashing counter-offensive launched by the Chinese forces on Monday has succeeded all along the line, according to official reports from the front.

Routed by the Chinese, the Japanese troops are in full retreat towards Linfen, on the Tatung-Pukow Railway, 165 miles south of Taiyuan.

Taiyuan is the base for the Japanese operations in Shansi.

### Stragglers Decimated

Stragglers have been mercilessly decimated by the advancing Chinese regulars and guerrillas.

The retreating Japanese are being constantly harassed by guerrillas, who are falling on them from all sides.

An entire unit of Japanese was wiped out at Hudlochen, where villagers assisted guerrillas in falling on the retreating forces.

### TANING CAPTURED

Taining has fallen to the Chinese, who immediately pushed on to Wucheng, six miles eastwards.

The Japanese unit retreating from Shansi has been surrounded by the Chinese in Hsiuyukow. Repeated efforts to break the cordon of guerrillas and regulars have met with no success.

Large quantities of arms and ammunition, abandoned by the Japanese, have become Chinese booty.

### JAPANESE REINFORCEMENTS

Milo, Jan. 12. A thousand Japanese troops arrived at Yoyang by train on Tuesday to reinforce their lines on the north Hunan front.

Part of the new troops remain at Yoyang. The rest have been sent to Shikiang, Hsiang and Wukiang, Chinese on the north bank of the Singiang River.

Practically all civilian houses in the outskirts of Yoyang have been burned down by the Japanese to prevent Chinese guerrillas from taking cover during their attacks on the city. Deprived of their homes and belongings, all the civilians there have fled as have also those living inside the city. Formerly a densely-populated town, Yoyang has now only a population of some 300.

Foraging parties are sent out in the daytime by the Japanese at Pailok, on the north bank of the Yangtze River, five miles north of Yoyang, but at night they all return to their war vessels and do not dare to venture out.

A clash took place between Chinese and Japanese troops around Tungcheng, in south Hupoh, on Monday. The Japanese suffered about 100 casualties while the Chinese twenty-eight. (Continued on Page 12.)

### GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES

Shan, Jan. 12. Chinese guerrilla activities in Hupoh and Kiangsu during the past few days. (Continued on Page 12.)

## PREPARING FOR CENSUS Decennial Task to Be Undertaken

HONGKONG'S DECENNIAL census will be held early in 1941. It was revealed this morning. Preliminary preparations are already being made for this event.

In conformity with a circular received from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, census papers issued in 1941 will demand a greater number of particulars of the Colony's population than was the case in 1931, when the last census was held. An attempt will be made to ascertain the education of Chinese and others over the age of five years. Census papers will also seek to discover what percentage of the population can read or write his native tongue, or read, write and speak English.

Hongkong's last census, which was held at midnight on Saturday, March 7, 1931, was conducted by Mr. W. J. Carrie, now Secretary for Chinese Affairs.

Among the questions contained in the Census form were:

- 1.—Names and Surnames of every occupant of household;
- 2.—Relationship to head of household;
- 3.—Whether single, married, widowed or divorced;
- 4.—Age and Sex;
- 5.—Birthplace and Nationality;
- 6.—Race;
- 7.—Length of Residence in Hongkong;
- 8.—Degree of Education;
- 9.—Profession or occupation.

The 1931 census disclosed an estimated population of 821,492. It is believed that the present population, chiefly owing to the Sino-Japanese hostilities is at least 1,300,000.

## "Hysteria," Reply To U.S. Envoys

### Predictions Of War In Europe

WASHINGTON, Jan. 11. PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT'S special defence message, asking Congressional support of the national defence programme, aggregating approximately \$2,000,000,000, will be sent to Congress next Thursday.

Meanwhile, the report regarding the probability of a European war before the summer, given to the Congressional Committee on Tuesday by Ambassadors Joseph Kennedy and William Bullitt, which took precedence over all other news in the papers, is regarded as the Administration's first major step designed to obtain legislative approval of the current immense defence programme.

Many Congressmen were so visibly affected by the ambassadors' testimony that they declined to discuss it publicly, but others frankly termed it a "built up" for President Roosevelt's defence programme, which is expected to produce one of the major debates in the new Congress.

Several Senators announced their intention of discussing the programme in connection with the United States foreign policy.

### ROOSEVELT ASSAILED

Senator Robert R. Reynolds is leading a group which assails the programme as "war hysteria". Senator Reynolds scoffed at Ambassador Kennedy's predictions of an impending European war, declaring:

"There is not going to be any war. Who is there to fight? Germany owns most of Europe now. France is at the will and control of Mussolini and Hitler. Her lifeline is capable of being cut in the Mediterranean and the Red Sea."

"It is true Hitler has persecuted the minorities, and our hearts and sympathy are with them, but I am damned if I want to get into a war for the sake of the minorities in any country on earth. Ninety-nine per cent of the American people are opposed to war."—United Press.

## Shanghai Street Fire Outbreak

Fire broke out on the first floor of 211 Shanghai Street, Yumail, at 1.10 p.m. to-day, in premises used as a cotton quilt factory. The Fire Brigade was summoned, and almost immediately four appliances were on the scene. The outbreak was extinguished within half an hour. No one was injured.

## Egypt Won't Renew Canal Concession

CAIRO, Jan. 11.

WHEN THE SUEZ CANAL concession, originally granted in 1869 to De Lesseps, builder of the great waterway, expires in 1968—less than twenty years hence—it will not be renewed by the Egyptian Government.

The majority of the shares in the Suez Canal Company are now held by Great Britain.

Subject to the payment of compensation, the Egyptian Government will have the right, in 1968, to take over or re-sell the concession.

The Egyptian Minister for Finance, Ahmed Maher, declared to-day that the Egyptian Government had no intention of conducting negotiations for a renewal of the Concession to the present Company.

The Minister denied rumours that negotiations had commenced for a prolongation of the concession by the immediate payment of a lump sum to Egypt and an increased share for Egypt of canal dues.

VALUED AT £1,200,000,000 The Suez Canal Company is incorporated at 800,000 shares of 500 gold francs each. Britain owns 351,000 of the 800,000 shares. Nominally valued at 500 gold francs, the shares to-day are worth 30,000 gold francs each. Their total value has increased from £20,000,000 in 1869 to £1,200,000,000 to-day.

Before Egypt could take over the canal from its present owners, she would have to find this enormous sum, in cash, for compensation.—Trans-Ocean.

## COLLAPSE OF JAPAN

### Forecast By Tokyo Military Expert

CHUNGKING, Jan. 11. A JAPANESE MILITARY expert who has thrown in his lot with the Chinese and is now chief of the propaganda department of the Chinese National Military Council, predicted the collapse of the Japanese Empire to-day.

He is Kuo Mojo, considered one of Japan's outstanding army experts. His Japanese wife still resides in Tokyo.

Mojo told foreign newspaper correspondents at a press conference to-day that the new Hiranuma Cabinet was doing its utmost to transfer Japan from capitalism to Fascism.

This, he believes, is an impossibility. Hiranuma is attempting to bring about Fascism by invoking the Mobilisation Act in its entirety. This, stated Mojo, would necessitate further extraction of national resources from the hands of the Japanese capitalists and people into the hands of a young military clique.

The Konohe Cabinet, Mojo said, was really the last defence line of Japan's capitalists.

Hitlers have been frequent in the past few days, Mojo claimed, because Hiranuma had started to put his theories into practice.

"The recent change in the Japanese Cabinet is a tribute to the collapse of the Japanese empire," Mojo declared. "The empire is near its last days amidst internal uprisings and external sanctions."—United Press.

## Loyalist Crew Repatriated

Gibraltar, Jan. 11. The officers and crew of the Loyalist cruiser, Jose Luis Diaz, including several from hospital, sailed in the British warships, Glowworm and Greyhound to-day for an undisciplined Spanish Loyalist port for repatriation.—United Press.

## HITLER BIGGEST NEWS IN 1939

HITLER DOMINATED world news in 1938, according to a list of the twelve biggest stories of the year, compiled by the Associated Press, United Press and International News.

Associated Press nominated the fall of Canton and Hankow as the fifth biggest news story of the year.

Nazi policies were responsible for three of the year's biggest stories. They were the Sudeten crisis, Austrian Anschluss and Germany's anti-Semitic campaign.

## Attempt To Amend U.S. Constitution Conscription For Military Service

WASHINGTON, Jan. 11.

MR. HAMILTON FISH, JR., Republican Member of the House of Representatives, has introduced a motion for a referendum of the U.S. Constitution on the question of conscription and military service.

The motion seeks to amend the Constitution so that a national referendum will be required before citizens of the United States can be conscripted for military service abroad.

The proposed amendment excludes national defence, and permits military service in the western hemisphere and U.S. territorial possessions.

"In view of the President's huge programme of increased armaments, it is essential that American people should be given a voice as to whether they want to send their sons to fight on foreign battlefields," Representative Fish said, in introducing the motion.—United Press.

IDEA GAINS POPULARITY While Congressmen believed that Mr. Fish's amendment had small chance of success, says "Reuter," the drive to enact the Ludlow referendum has gained force.

Some sources express the opinion that the Senate might block it, but that it will go through the House of Representatives quite easily.

Meanwhile, the Spanish embargo remained in the limelight. "Reuter" learned that Administration officials are now inclined to feel that the embargo is not a subject for isolated action, but should be regarded as part of the neutrality problem as a whole.

The Administration desires to liquidate the neutrality statute entirely as at present written, but it would be willing, if pressed sufficiently, to retain the mandatory cash and carry principle.

Thus, if and when the Neutrality Act has been dispensed with, it might be possible to permit Spaniards to purchase materials in America on the cash and carry basis. It would still be necessary specifically to withdraw the existing embargo, but once the principle of neutrality, on which the embargo is based, was gone, the embargo might be withdrawn without the political consequences, which would attend such an act to-day.

STRICT CONTROL ON RUSSIANS ABROAD

Moscow, Jan. 11. In consequence of the strained home political situation, induced among other things, by the latest Soviet decrees, all Soviet citizens who might be possible to permit Spaniards to purchase materials in America on the cash and carry basis, will be subject to special supervision.

In this connection, a special section will be provided on the forms to be filled in when the next census is taken, and everybody will be required to state how often he has been abroad.—Trans-Ocean.

## "Puppets" To Shift Headquarters

The Japanese-sponsored Hopes "Provincial" Government will be transferred from Peiping to Yaching at the end of January, according to a "Domai" message. No reason is given for the decision.

## Centenary Date Fixed

# COLONY WILL BE 100 YEARS OLD ON JAN. 25, 1941

HONGKONG'S CENTENARY day has been officially fixed at January 25, 1941.

On that day the Colony will be one hundred years old.

Although the first British landing in Hongkong was made on August 23, 1839—just under a hundred years ago—when Captain Elliot seized the island, the territory was not ceded to Great Britain until after the 1841 war with China.

The date on which the Colony will celebrate its centenary has been fixed by students of local history, who have picked on the following passage from a report by Captain Edward Belcher:

"We landed on the 25th of January, 1841, at fifteen minutes past eight o'clock in the morning and, being the bona fide first possessors, Her Majesty's health was drunk. On the 26th, the squadron arrived and the flag was hoisted."

The nature and extent of the celebrations of this important date two years hence, have already been under consideration by Government officials and prominent citizens, but no committee has yet been appointed in this connection.

The matter has been referred to the Home Government and their views are awaited before proceeding to concrete proposals.

### HISTORY OF COLONY

One event that it is hoped to realise at the centenary is the publication of a complete history of the Colony.

After being started by Mr. G. R. Sayer, former Director of Education, this work is now in the hands of Mr. W. L. Handyside, Acting Headmaster of the Central British School.

No information is available as to the prospects of a visit from a member of the Royal Family though it is recognized that such is within the bounds of possibility.

## Fast Schedule Inaugurated

CUTTING A DAY from the schedule between Marseilles and Hongkong, an Air France plane arrived in Hongkong at 12.20 p.m. to-day, 5½ days out from Marseilles.

The plane brought six European and several Chinese passengers.

Under the new Air France schedule the shuttle service between Hanoi and Hongkong has been abandoned, and planes now fly through from Damascus to this Colony, calling at Baghdad and Hanoi en route.

Only five stops are now made between Marseilles and Hongkong—at Tripoli, Damascus, two points in India and Hanoi.

## Summer-Winter Reigns In Colony

Hongkong's 1939 switch-back temperatures continue. Yesterday the thermometer fell from the previous day's maximum of 72 down to 63, while the minimum touched 53.

At 10 o'clock this morning the temperature was 59, and humidity registered 61 per cent.

The last 24 hours passed without any rainfall.

"Fine generally," with fresh north-east winds is the local forecast for to-day's weather.

### AIR MAIL DUE

The Imperial Airways planes Delphinus and Delia are expected at Kai Tak at 4 p.m. to-day with mail from all countries.

## CABINET RE-SHUFFLE FOR FRANCE

### Shake-Up May Be Provided Soon

PARIS, Jan. 11.

RUMOURS OF A Cabinet reshuffle shortly, in which M. Georges Bonnet would be removed as Foreign Minister, are current in parliamentary circles.

According to the rumours, a Cabinet shake-up might be provided by the foreign affairs debate which is due either at the end of this week, or early next week.

M. Ducloux, after a conference with his Ministers this morning, announced he will press to accept an early interpellation on foreign affairs, and other issues, and indicated that the debate might begin on Friday.

M. Bonnet, however, has so far announced no change of plans, and is going to Geneva as arranged for the meeting of the League Council.—United Press.

## LATEST

## Shot Fired In Reich Consulate

Berlin, Jan. 11. The Propaganda Ministry spokesman to-day revealed that a shot was fired into the living room of the Chancellor of the German Consulate in Amsterdam on January 6, and that another shot was fired on January 9 into the Secretary's room at the German Legation at Le Harue.

The spokesman blamed an "international Jew campaign of hatred and agitation" for the incidents, but added that it was not expected the German Government would protest to Le Harue, "with whom we have friendly relations."—United Press.

## ARMY OFFICER'S TRIAL

### Date Set for Shooting Affray Case

January 30 and 31 have been fixed as dates for the hearing of charges arising out of the sensational shooting affair at the Wing On Bank building, on December 2.

Wong Shu-lun, alias Li Sau-hei, 24, described as a Chinese military officer, appeared on remand before Mr. R. Edwards at the Central Magistracy this morning in connection with the affray.

Mr. G. S. Hugh-Jones appeared on 7.45 mm. calibre Walther automatic behalf of the defendant, who is pistol and one round of ammunition charged on three counts of wounding Queen Mary Hospital, and is charged with intent to murder. Detective J. Whynatt, Crown Counsel, will prosecute. Detective Inspector J. Whynatt is in charge of the case.

## See Back Page For Further Late News







# EXPERT WARNS AGAINST HOPING NEXT WAR WILL BE SHORT ONE

## ECONOMICS WILL PLAY BIG PART, SAYS LECTURER

BERLIN, Jan. 11.  
MAJOR-GENERAL Thomas, Chief of the economic section of the Reich War Ministry, in an address delivered in Weimar, issued a solemn warning against the increasingly frequent use of the word "Blitzkrieg," that is "lightning war," and insisted that in the organisation of economic preparedness for war, despite all optimism, it would be necessary to act as though the worst possible case was certain to arise, namely a war lasting for a very long time. Even Japan had had to learn from the course the war had taken.

Major-General Thomas spoke of the experiences gained in 1938 which in his opinion had confirmed the following:

- (1) necessity of a uniform economic defence organisation, especially for States that were unable to produce all that a war required, the need of such an organisation having very greatly hampered Japan.
- (2) necessity of recognising the fact that the economic basis of the State is often just as determinative for the conduct of war as its military equipment, hence it is of particular importance that the economic preparations for war of all possible opponents of the allies should be carefully watched.
- (3) necessity for making a due provision for human material required in the event of a conflict.

### VERY DIFFICULT QUESTION

He expressed the view that the latter question would be one of the most difficult in any future war because of the intimate reflex between the front and those at home. He demanded that the significance of the relation between accumulated stocks, a sane production, and imports in the case of war, should not be underestimated. For countries with small mineral wealth, an economy of raw materials reserves was urgently necessary. An increase of home production in every form and a study of the question of economic war was demanded.

"Foreign trade must be so transformed," he stated "that an economic warfare would be weakened to the greatest possible extent. Moreover, active preparations must be made to answer an economic warfare with effective counter-measures."

As regards war finance, the speaker expressed the view that the example of Japan taught particularly valuable lessons. "It has been shown that internal war finance is for the major part a problem of financial organisation. The limits of the internal war finance lie where the restriction of civilian consumption in favour of the war needs becomes unfavourable. "At all events, the Japanese example had shown that internal war finance becomes all the more difficult, the weaker the fiscal capacity and the capital reserves of the country are at the time of the hostilities. Internal finance, however, was relatively less important than external finance.

The example of Japan in particular shows how enormously important the possession of gold and foreign exchange reserves is for the payment of imports that cannot be met by export.—Trans-Ocean.

## Roosevelt's Candidate Is Opposed

### Anti-Semitism In Public Enquiry

Washington, Jan. 11.  
An anti-Semitic issue was injected into the Senate Judiciary sub-committee hearing of the nomination of Felix Frankfurter for the Supreme Court, when Mr. Allen Zull, executive vice-President of the American Federation Against Communism, criticised the appointment because of Mr. Frankfurter's "record and race". He denied that he was anti-Semitic, but he claimed that the nomination would intensify the mounting agitation against the Jews, "to the disaster of Jews and Christians alike—in fact to all Americans". Mr. John Bowe, who described himself as a "retired disabled veteran of the world war, and also of the Philippine Insurrection," opposed Mr. Frankfurter's nomination because of his alleged Communist background, and because "he was a different kind of soldier" than I was during the world war.—United Press.

## Wolf Hunters To Organize

Chandler, Okla.  
A four-county wolf hunters' association is envisioned by sportsmen here. G. W. Ross, vice president of the Deep Fork Valley Hunters' Association, said that the projected organization would incorporate associations in Lincoln, Oklahoma, Creek and Okfuskee counties.

H.M.S. Tarantula is due from Canton to-day.

## Britain's Latest A.R.P. Proposal

LONDON, Jan. 11.  
THE possibility of mobile first-aid posts is among the subjects discussed in a circular to local authorities, issued to-night by the Minister of Health, who is responsible for these medical aspects of A.R.P.—British Wireless.

## CHIANGS' DIVORCE CANARD

### Chinese Hotly Deny Japanese Rumours

CHUNGKING, Jan. 11.  
CHINESE circles vehemently deny a report published in Tokyo's "Asahi Shimbun" to the effect that Madame Chiang Kai-shek had gone to Hong-kong and is threatening her husband with an immediate divorce.

"The Generalissimo and Madame Chiang are considered to be one of the most happily married couples in China, and are devoted to each other in their private life, and are close collaborators in Government work," a spokesman said. He said that the Japanese rumour was absolutely groundless and malicious.

He added that Madame Chiang did not go to Hongkong recently, and, in fact, received a foreign press correspondent yesterday in Chungking.—United Press.

## Nations To Talk About Production Of Wheat

LONDON, Jan. 11.  
THE proposal to hold an international wheat conference, with which is linked the prospect of an international wheat scheme, is understood to have met with general favour at the afternoon meeting of the International Wheat Conference to-day.

It is expected that statements on behalf of the various governments on the subject will be completed to-morrow morning, when the committee re-meets.

A memorandum, understood to have been in prominent discussion, is stated to suggest that the minimum period of the agreement be five years. The report of the secretariat now issued, points out that while it is too early to forecast the area to be sown in wheat for the harvest in 1939, it may be confidently predicted that the area will be very considerably smaller than in 1938.—Reuter.

### RESTRICTIONS LIFTED

Quarantine restrictions imposed against arrivals from Macao on account of cholera have been removed.

## Australian Dockers Refuse to Load Pig-Iron for Japan

REMARKABLE scenes were witnessed when the Commonwealth Attorney General, Mr. Menzies, visited Port Kembla to-day.

The great iron ore works to intercede in the unofficial boycott which has held up over 20,000 tons of iron-ore destined for Japan.

Australian waterside workers refuse to load the ore in ships en route to the Far East, claiming that it would be turned into munitions for use against the Chinese.

An Mr. Menzies travelled from Sydney to Port Kembla he was greeted along the highway by enormous crowds of hostile Australians, who booed and cat-called the Federal Minister.

The Ministerial car was surrounded by police on motor-cycles, and strong police units were stationed at all points en route where crowds had gathered.

In a subsequent conference at Port Kembla, Mr. Menzies promised union leaders that the Government would review its policy regarding export of iron-ore to aggressor nations if the dockers would first reverse their decision not to load cargoes.

Coal miners throughout the Port Kembla area struck work to-day for 24 hours in sympathy with the waterside workers.

### BOSTON STRIKE ENDS

Boston, Jan. 11.  
Truck-drivers who are on strike have accepted the compromise pay proposal, thus ending a six-day strike in which Boston and its vicinity faced the threat of a serious food shortage, as well as the loss of very valuable perishable goods which are piled on the station's piers.—United Press.

## Internment For Irish Republicans

LONDON, Jan. 11.  
It is understood that 34 Republicans recently rounded-up in Northern Ireland, are to be interned. Sir Dawson Bates, Minister for Home Affairs, at the time of the round-up, stated that the police had discovered a plot against the safety of civil-servants and against public property.

No charge has been made against the men. Under the civil authorities' Special Powers Act, the Government can intern persons for an indefinite period without preferring a charge, or staging a trial.—Reuter Special.

## STOCK MARKET REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange official summary issued at 12.30 p.m. yesterday, says:

The market was quiet, with practically no changes in quotations. Small sales were reported in Banks at \$1,450 and Electrics at \$58.

**Sales**  
Hongkong Bank \$1,450  
Union Insurance \$470  
H.K. Fire Insurance \$178  
Douglases \$68  
H.K. Lands \$37  
Humphreys \$81  
Yummau Ferry (Old) \$224  
China Light & Power \$19  
H.K. Electric \$374  
Macao Electric \$174  
Sundakans Light \$10  
Telephones (Old) \$234  
H.K. Hopes \$4  
Dairy Farms \$215  
Entertainments \$7  
H.K. Govt. 5% Loan 6 1/2 pm.  
H.K. Govt. 5% Loan par.

**Sellers**  
Hongkong Bank \$1,450/50  
China Underwriters \$0.70  
H.K. Steamboats \$18  
H.K. Docks (Old) \$18  
H.K. Docks (New) \$174  
Providents (Old) \$6.23  
H. & S. Hotels \$6.05  
H.K. Realities \$5.05  
H.K. Tramways \$17.00  
China Light & Power \$19.70  
China Light & Power \$19.70  
H.K. Electric \$374  
Cement \$10.00  
Dairy Farms \$24.05  
Watsons \$8.20  
Constructions \$14  
Merrimans (H.K.) 3/-  
H.K. Tramways \$17.00/50  
H.K. Electric \$18  
Dairy Farms \$215  
Antamoks \$5.52  
Aloks \$214  
Hagau Gold \$5  
Coco Grove \$2  
Consolidated Mines .003  
Demonstrations \$6  
I.C.L. \$3  
Paracale Gumas \$13  
San Marcelo \$50  
Suyoc \$14  
United Paracale \$8

## Pupils Identified By Numbers

Norman, Okla.  
Here is how the Bobby Davises identify themselves: "I'm Bobby Davis No. 1," and "I'm Bobby Davis No. 2." The "Iwin-name" students are not related.

## Whiteaway's End of Season Sale AMAZING REDUCTIONS ON

## COATS

WITH FUR COLLARS  
Formerly \$47.50  
Sensationally reduced to  
**\$35.00**  
to clear

## 20% OFF ALL OTHER

MODELS — TWEEDS &  
WOOLLENS, ETC.

All Smart  
Colours



## TAILORED SUITS

Originally \$62.50

Now **\$39.50**

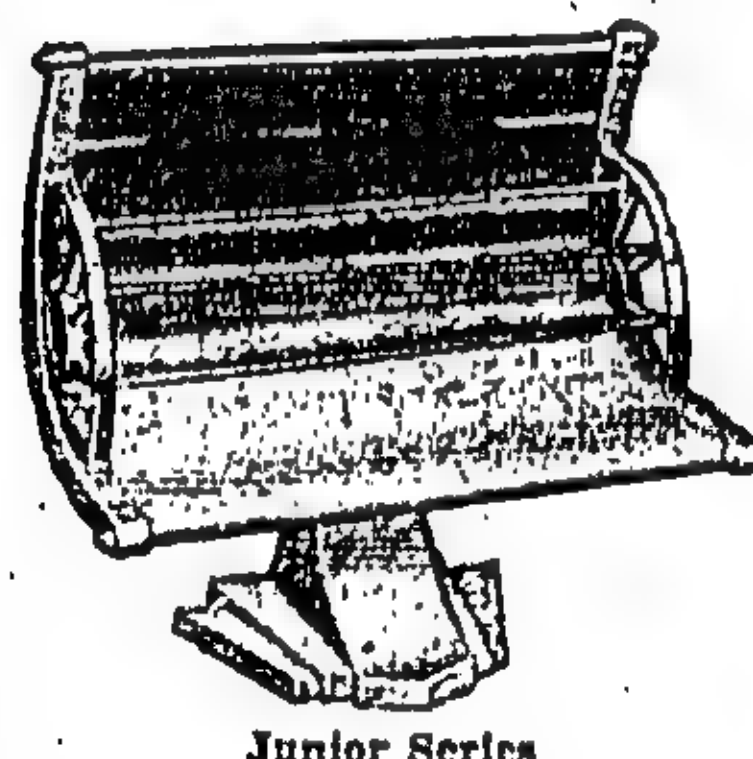
25% OFF ALL  
STEPHNEY  
KNITTED MODEL  
SUITS.

Dozens of other Bargains

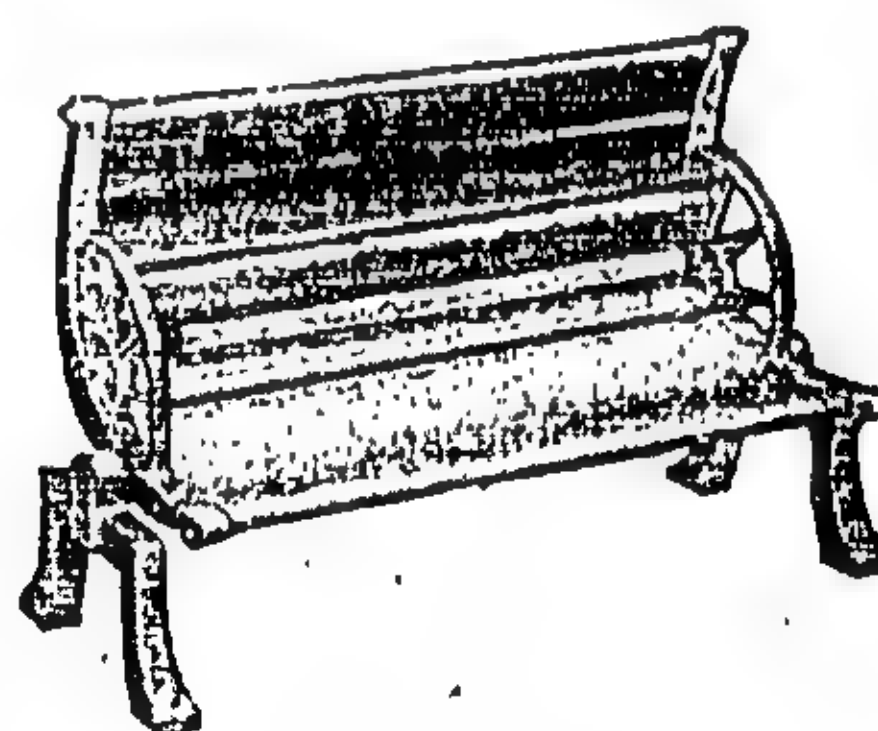
Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

## SAFETY ELECTRIC FIRES

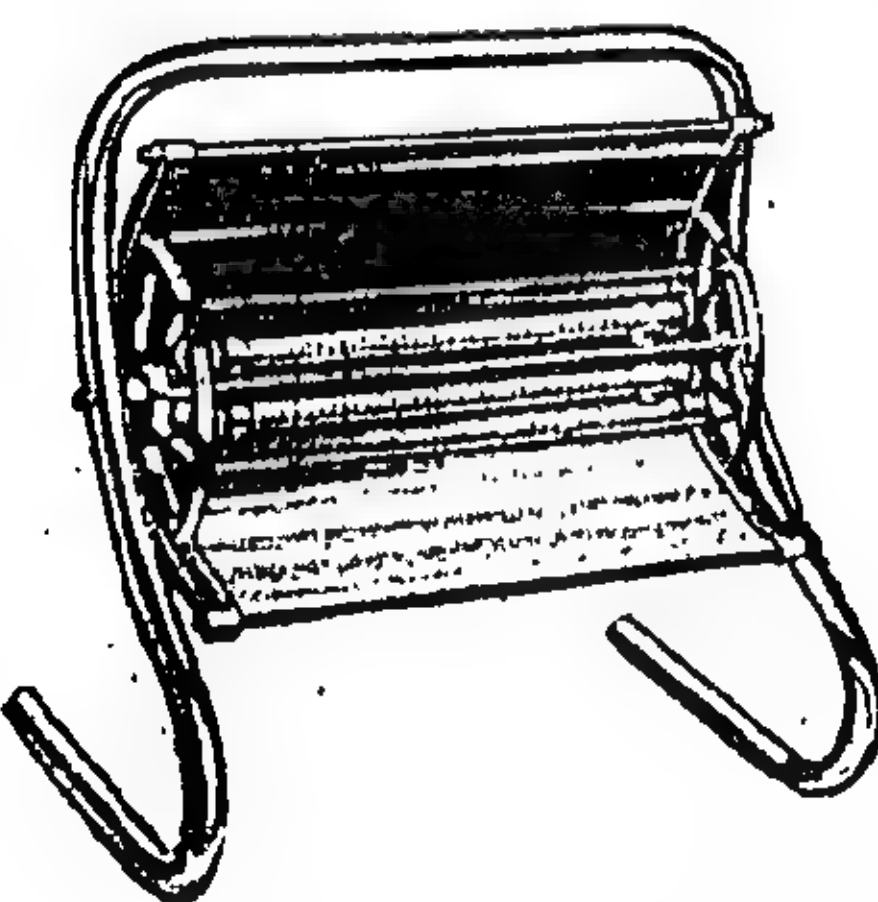
by  
MORPHY-RICHARDS  
LIMITED



Junior Series



Senior Series



Tubular Series

Obtainable from:

HONGKONG ELECTRIC  
SHOWROOMS.

CHINA LIGHT  
SHOWROOMS

and all  
Electrical Dealers.

AGENTS:

Shewan, Tomes & Co.

BANK OF EAST ASIA BUILDING.

Count the  
"TELEGRAPHS"  
everywhere

## ANOTHER AIR RECORD Imperial Airways Plane Sets Mark

LONDON, Jan. 11.  
TRAVELLING AT a speed of four and one-sixth miles a minute, the Imperial Airways liner Falcon set a new record for inter-capital commercial flights yesterday, when it covered the 200 miles from London to Brussels in just over three-quarters of an hour.

The Falcon carried eleven passengers, a crew of four and a ton of freight. The British machine broke the previous record, held by an Italian Sabena owned by the Belgian State Air Transport Co., by five minutes.

The new record gives British commercial aviation another of a long string of commercial records. In November the Frobiisher, first

of the four-engined de Havilland Albatross monoplanes of which Falcon is the latest, set a record for the Paris-London route of 53 minutes, flying at an average speed of 232 miles an hour.

Last month the same machine flew with mails from London to Egypt, 2,300 miles at an average speed of 219 miles to set a record for that route.

GORDON'S  
SHOE SALE  
NOW ON



## CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS

25 words \$2.00  
for 3 days prepaid

### TUITION GIVEN.

"DANCING IN 6 HOURS"—Rapid Easy Lessons. Beginners—"A Speciality". Advanced Courses. Modern Ballroom Tango, Tap, Exotic Tuition. Apply—Tony's Dance Studio, China, Building, 6th Floor, 12-A.

### WANTED KNOWN.

AMATEUR Photographers' Entries for 4th Annual Exhibition of Sailors and Soldiers Camera Club, close January 25th. Attractive prizes. All amateurs eligible. Send in your entry now! Entry forms from secretary, 22 Hennessy Road, Photographic dealers or Box No. 500, "Hongkong Telegraph".

### FOR SALE.

FOR SALE—Austin 10 2-seater with dicky, very low petrol and oil consumption \$800. Lt. Col. Haycraft, Courtland, Tel. H.Q. 28.

## H.K. Stock Market

The following quotations were issued on the Hongkong Stock Market this morning:

### BANKS

H.K. Banks, \$.....1,440/50  
H.K. Bank, Lon. \$.....80 1/2  
Chartered \$.....9 1/4  
Mercantile, A. & B. \$.....27 3/4  
Mercantile, C. \$.....13 n.  
East Asia \$.....88 n.

### INSURANCES

Canton \$.....200 n.  
Union \$.....470 b.  
China Underwriters \$.....70 s.  
H.K. Fire \$.....175 b.

### SHIPPING

Douglas \$.....64 b.  
Steamships \$.....18 n.  
Indo-China, P. \$.....24 n.  
Indo-China, D. \$.....61 3/4  
Shell Bearers \$.....9 n.  
Waterbouts \$.....9 n.

### DOCKETS ETC.

Wharves \$.....110 n.  
Docks (old) \$.....14 1/2  
Docks (new) \$.....17 1/2  
Privileges (old) \$.....6 3/4  
Privileges (new) \$.....6 1/2  
New Eng. Sh. \$.....5.00 n.  
Sh. Docks, Sh. \$.....100 n.

### MINING

Kailan s/- \$.....17/0 n.  
Rauha \$.....9.35 n.  
Venz: Goldfield \$.....3 n.  
Hongkong Mines \$.....7 1/2 n.  
Antamoks Pa. \$.....49 an.  
Atoka Pa. \$.....32 1/2 s.  
Baguio Gold Pa. \$.....13.70 s.  
Benguet Coal Pa. \$.....50 s.  
Con. Mines Pa. \$......003 s.  
Demonstrations Pa. \$......20 s.  
I.X.L. Pa. \$......03 s.  
Gumaua Pa. \$......13 s.  
San Mauricio Pa. \$.....1.70 s.  
Suyoc Consol. Pa. \$......21 s.  
Paracales Pa. \$......07 s.

### LANDS

Hotels \$.....7.70 s.  
Lands \$.....37 1/4 s.  
Lands 4% deb. \$.....107 1/4 n.  
S'nal Lands Sh. \$.....9.40 n.  
Humphreys \$.....5.55 b.  
H.K. Realities \$.....5.55 b.  
Chinese Estates \$......90 n.

### UTILITIES

Tram \$.....17.75 s.  
Peak Trams (old) \$......8 n.  
Peak Trams (new) \$......4 n.  
Star Ferries \$.....12 1/2 s.  
Y. Ferries (old) \$.....22 1/2 s.  
Y. Ferries (new) \$.....9.70 s.  
China Light (cum. rts.) \$.....8.00 n.  
China Light (rights) \$.....3.00 s.  
H.K. Electric \$.....58 1/4 s.  
Macao Electric \$.....17 1/4 s.  
Sundakan Light \$.....10 b.  
Telephones (old) \$.....23 1/2 b.  
Telephones (new) \$.....8.00 b.  
Tractions s/- \$.....21 3/4 n.  
Singapore Pref. s/- \$.....25/- n.

### INVESTMENT

Cald: Macd. (Ord.), Sh. \$.....14 n.  
Cald: Macd. (Pref.), Sh. \$.....13 n.  
Canton Tees \$.....1.70 n.  
Cements \$.....16.90 s.  
Ropes \$.....4 b.

### STORES, &c.

Dairy Farms \$.....24.80 s.  
Watsons \$.....8.20 s.  
Lane Crawford \$.....8 n.  
Sincere \$.....2 n.  
Wing On (H.K.) \$.....30 n.  
Powell, Ltd. \$......90 n.

### COTTON MILLS

Ewo Cotton (c. rts.) Sh. \$.....16.25 n.  
Ewo Rts. H.K. \$.....1.10 b.  
Shai Cotton Sh. \$.....1.00 n.  
Zongzi Sh. \$......24 n.  
Wing On Textiles, Sh. \$......40 n.

### MISC.

H.K. Entertainments \$.....7 b.  
Constructions \$.....19 1/4  
Vibro Piling \$.....6.00 n.  
Ch. Govt. 5% 1925 \$.....70% n.  
H.K. Govt. 4% Loan .8% p.m. t.  
H.K. Govt. 3 1/2% .8% p.m. t.  
Marsmans (Lon.) s/- \$.....16/0 n.  
Marsmans (H.K.) s/- \$.....3/- n.

### MANILA SHARES

The following quotations were received after the close of the morning session through Reuters:

Business Done  
Prices in Pesos  
Jan. 11, Jan. 12

Antamok	49	52
Atok	21 1/2	24 1/2
Baguio Gold	13.70	13.70
Benguet Cons.	50	50
Coco Grove	30	30
Consolidated	26	26
Demonstration	23	23
I.X.L.	13	13
Paracales	1.70	1.70
San Mauricio	21	21
Suyoc	21	21
United	21	21

The following is Swan, Culbertson & Fritz' report on this morning's market:

The Manila market was quiet but

## NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

### NOTICE.

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA, THE P. & O. BANKING CORPORATION LIMITED.

The undertaking of the P. & O. Banking Corporation Limited is being taken over by the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China at the close of business on the Thirty-first day of January, 1939. As on and from the First day of February, 1939, all communications and enquiries should be addressed to the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China at their local office No. 8 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong.

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China will continue to Customer of the P. & O. Banking Corporation Limited the same services as they now obtain. For the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China,

R. A. CAMIDGE, Manager.

For the P. & O. Banking Corporation Limited,  
W. J. WADDINGTON, Manager.

### NOTICE

The Sergeant's Mess, Royal Air Force Station, Kai-Tak, will not accept responsibility for the accounts of any firms not authorised by the Commanding Officer.

## Exchange At A Glance

### SELLING

T.T. London \$.....1s. 2 1/2  
Demand \$.....1s. 2 1/2  
T.T. Shanghai \$.....17 1/2 Nom.  
T.T. Singapore \$.....53 1/4  
T.T. Japan \$.....100 1/4  
T.T. India \$......03  
T.T. U.S.A. \$.....28 1/2  
T.T. Manila \$......53  
T.T. Batavia \$.....53 1/4  
T.T. Bangkok \$.....140 1/2  
T.T. Saigon \$.....100  
T.T. France \$.....10.90  
T.T. Germany \$.....72  
T.T. Switzerland \$.....127 1/2  
T.T. Australia \$.....1/0 1/2

### BUYING

4 m/s L/L London \$.....1/3 1/4  
4 m/s D/P do \$.....1/3 5/32  
4 m/s L/L U.S.A. \$.....20 1/4  
4 m/s France \$.....84 1/2  
30 d/s India \$.....84 1/2  
U.S. Cross rate in Lon. \$.....4.67 1/2

## U.S. COMMODITY PRICES

### LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York Cotton Jan. 11.  
New York Cotton  
Opening Closing  
Jan. (1939) 8.25/25 8.25 N  
Mar. (1939) 8.25/25 8.25 N  
May (1939) 8.07/08 8.08/08  
July (1939) 7.81/80 7.81/81  
Oct. (1939) 7.33/33 7.40 N  
Dec. (1939) 7.30/30 7.44/44  
Spot 8.00 N

New York Rubber  
Mar. (1939) 10.12/10 15.07b/00a  
May 16.07/08 15.97/97  
July 15.95/96 15.95/96  
Oct. 16.02/02 16.02/02

Sales for the day:—1,260 tons.  
Chicago Wheat  
May 69 1/2/69 69 1/2/69  
July 69 1/2/69 69 1/2/69  
Sept. 70 1/2/70 70 1/2/70

Tuesday's Sales:—6,145,000 bushels.  
Chicago Corn  
May 52 1/2/52 52 1/2/52  
July 53 1/2/53 53 1/2/53  
Sept. 54 1/2/54 54 1/2/54

Winnipeg Wheat  
May 62 1/2/62 62 1/2/62  
July 63 1/2/63 63 1/2/63  
Oct. 63 1/2/63 63 1/2/63

### MASS RAIDS RESULT IN HEAVY LOSS OF LIVES

(Continued from Page 1.)

Including Luyang, Pingliang, Nan-ling-shiao and Liling, were also visited by the Japanese aircraft for reconnaissance.—Central News.

### 15 PLANES DESTROYED

Shanghai Jan. 11.  
A Japanese communiqué states that 10 Japanese army bombers staged a surprise attack on the Chinese aerodrome at Teikiang, south-western Hunan, near the Kweichow border on Wednesday morning, and completely destroyed 15 Chinese planes.

The attack is said to have been made so swiftly that none of the 20 Chinese planes on the field was able to leave the aerodrome in time to escape.—Trans-Ocean.

steady with prices generally higher. Antamok gained 3 centavos, while Atok, Coco Grove, San Mauricio and United Paracale all gained 2 centavos each. The weakest point in the market was Benguet Consolidated, which lost 10 centavos.

# FRANCO NEAR DISASTER ON ESTREMADURA FRONT

## Loyalists Encircle Insurgent Reserves

BARCELONA, Jan. 11.  
THE LOYALIST FORCES at Estremadura are reported to be successfully carrying out an enveloping movement aimed at surrounding a large concentration of Insurgent reserves between Mont Errubio de la Serena and Castuera.

In the course of counter-attacks, considerable Insurgent reinforcements, brought up from Cordoba, Seville and Cadiz have been overcome, says a Loyalist news agency message, which also claims that the Loyalists are now eight miles from the Seville-Salamanca railway.

### FRANCO'S VITAL LINE THREATENED

Madrid, Jan. 11.  
The Loyalists claim that their troops at Estremadura are advancing along the Belmez-Fuente de Larcos railway, and have now reached a point eight miles from General Franco's life-line, the Seville-Salamanca railway.—United Press and Reuter.

### BITTER FIGHTING ON ESTREMADURA FRONT

Barcelona, Jan. 11.  
The Insurgents launched several counter-attacks on the Loyalists' positions in the Sierra Torre Jonell and Sierra Traperon on the Estremadura front, but in each case were repulsed with great vigour. It is declared in a military bulletin issued last night by the Ministry of National Defence.

Despite the resistance of the Insurgents, who, according to the bulletin, have received reinforcements from other fronts the Loyalists succeeded in taking El Hierro, west of Cerro de Penarroya. Fighting is going on in the Sierra Torrozo and Sierra Mesagera.

Sixty prisoners were taken near Monterubio, several officers being among them, and it is also stated that as a result of the confusion prevailing in the Insurgent ranks, a great number have deserted.

The Insurgents suffered heavy losses in the Arzoba de Segre sector of the Catalan front both on Monday and Tuesday, all attacks being repelled.

### ITALIANS IN ACTION

The Italian "Littorio" division attacked with great violence in the southern sector of the front finally succeeding in gaining some territory in the Figuera Espugna and Francoli zones.

Until 1951 was retaken by the Loyalists and a number of prisoners and machine-guns were captured. Insurgent prisoners confirm the reports of huge losses in men and material sustained by them.

Of three tank companies sent into action at the bridgehead of Balaguer, only one is now operating, the other two having been wiped out.

Prisoners from the 12th and 13th divisions state that following the Insurrection in Insurgent Spain, both divisions were withdrawn from the fighting line by the Commander-in-Chief.

One is now stationed at Burgos, and the other at Salamanca to assist usual guards in preserving order.—Trans-Ocean.

### INSURGENT COMMUNIQUE

Salamanca, Jan. 11.  
The Loyalist attacks in the Valle-qui and Penarroya sectors of the Cordova front continued but with a diminishing violence according to a military bulletin issued by Insurgent headquarters.

The Insurgent have at some points launched counter-attacks and have regained several positions.

The advance on the Catalan front continued yesterday although the operations were impeded by dense fog, which did not lift throughout the day.

In the northern sector the villages of Espugna Calva, Fulleada, Senat, Blancafort and Espugna de Francoli were occupied, while the troops advancing in the southern sector captured the villages in Figuera, Villola, Alto and Villola Baja.

Prisoners taken number thousands according to the bulletin, and a considerable amount of supplies also fell into Insurgent hands.

The famous monastery at Poblet, now behind the Insurgent lines, is now behind the Insurgent lines, a bulletin declaring that the Loyalists

had intended to remove the art treasures from it but they were prevented from doing so by the rapid advance of the Insurgents. Barcelona harbour was again bombed and two Loyalist aircraft shot down.—Trans-Ocean.

### SPEARHEAD ADVANCES

Saragossa, Jan. 11.  
By Tuesday afternoon the spearhead of the Insurgent advance into Catalonia had reached a point only 17 miles from Tarragona. General Moscardo's army corps which launched a big attack east of Lerida yesterday has since penetrated territory to a depth of 24 miles, capturing 20 villages.

Insurgent forces are now in command of the three main roads radiating from Lerida north to the Pyrenees, east to Barcelona, and south-east to Tarragona.—Trans-Ocean.

### Flour for Spain

Paris, Jan. 11.  
The French Council of Ministers decided yesterday to send 45,000 tons of flour, worth 38 million francs, to Loyalist Spain. It is emphasised that this is an act of pure humanity which has does not contravene the provisions of non-intervention.—Trans-Ocean.

### TARRAGONA IN SIGHT

Lerida, Jan. 11.  
General Franco's forces, having conquered the range of mountains between Lerida and the Mediterranean, are now in sight of the port of Tarragona, which is one of their main objectives.

The Insurgents also captured an important junction town about 25 miles from Tarragona.—Reuter.

## AIRWAYS PEEP INTO THE FUTURE

### BERLIN, Jan. 11.

THE 12TH CONFERENCE of the International Air Traffic Association opened here this afternoon in the House of Aviators, with delegates from 23 air service companies from 16 European countries discussing the future development of the international air service net.

The President of the conference, Director Luz of the German Luftwaffe, in the course of an interview, announced that Germany this summer, in addition to bigger and faster machines, will double the air mail service to South America, and will open the first regular passenger air service to South America.

Since the French too, are doubling their South American air service in the future, the French and Germans will co-operate in a spirit of comradeship in the south Atlantic crossings.

The Italians are also to open an air mail service to South America, similar to the German route which has now been used regularly for the last five years.

NORTH ATLANTIC ROUTE  
The German Luftwaffe hopes, by using faster planes capable of carrying 150,000 letters, to cover the 4,930 miles across the south Atlantic within 11 or 12 hours.

Dealing with the possibilities of a regular north Atlantic air service between Europe and America, President Luz pointed out that no technical obstacles exist, and Germany is ready at any time to open regular routes, but the decision rested with the United States Government.

Totured the villages in Figuera, Villola, Alto and Villola Baja.

Prisoners taken number thousands according to the bulletin, and a considerable amount of supplies also fell into Insurgent hands.

The famous monastery at Poblet, now behind the Insurgent lines, is now behind the Insurgent lines, a bulletin declaring that the Loyalists

### 20 DIE IN BUSH FIRES

## Infernos Spread to S. Australia

### MELBOURNE, Jan. 11.

ALTHOUGH ENORMOUS bush fires are still raging throughout Victoria, volunteer fire-fighters reported to-night that the major outbreaks are now under control.

The fires have left a trail of the past 24 hours, fires have caused destruction and death in their wake, damage exceeding £250,000.

Twenty people have lost their lives and another 22 are missing. Half a million acres of valuable timber land less than 40 miles from Melbourne have been totally destroyed.

Victorian towns are now considered safe, unless northerly winds again spring up.

However, the danger has now spread to South Australia where, in rainless areas.



MISS BARBARA GILMAR, who will be "on the air" to-night, from ZBW. Miss Gilmar will give a recital at the Peninsula Hotel on Thursday, January 19, at 9.30 p.m.

## INQUIRY INTO CAMP CONDITIONS

### Government To Act Following Shooting

A COURT OF ENQUIRY into conditions at the Matauchong Chinese Soldiers' Camp will be held on Friday to ascertain what can be done to deter the internees from attempting to escape and how to avoid the necessity of shooting at escapees.

It is understood that the greatest difficulty in dealing with the men, who are quite tractable and well behaved as a rule, arises from the fact that they have nothing to do in the Camp but sit and watch the outside world all day from behind their barred wire fence.

### WARNED EVERY DAY

Though they are warned every day that they will be shot if they attempt to escape, the sheer boredom of their position sometimes gets the better of their judgment.

The last case followed on a game of football which was being played in the camp. Someone kicked the ball into the barred wire and a prisoner went to retrieve it; the same thing happened several times and one man stopped a long time at the fence and was eventually seen climbing over it.

The sentry fired twice to scare the man back and finally shot to wound him but again missed.

He called out the guard, who came running to the scene, whereupon the prisoner finally took to his heels and ran for the main road.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

## GERMANY REVEALS GROWTH OF ARMY

### BERLIN, Jan. 11.

THE GERMANY ARMY, after the re-organisation necessary as a result of events last year, consisted at the end of 1938 of 18 army corps, with 89 infantry divisions, three mountain divisions, four light divisions, five armoured-car divisions, one cavalry brigade, and various detachments of frontier guards, according to official figures now available.

In connection with the incorporation of Austria, two new corps, the 17th and 18th, have been formed in Ostmark, and are united in the Fifth Army Group, with headquarters at Vienna, while the Sudeten German areas are incorporated with neighbouring military districts. Owing to the increase of manpower in Sudetenland, the 40th division and also one armoured-car division have been formed in that region.

### New Type Of Weapons

For reasons of organisation, the Sixth Army Group, with headquarters at Hannover, as well as the 14th, and 15th army corps, with headquarters in Magdeburg, Jena, and Berlin respectively, have also been formed.

In the course of last year the re-arming of the army with a new type of machine-gun known as the M.G. 34, and with grenade-throwers, was begun. Rifle battalions have been provided with light grenade-throwers and heavy machine-guns.

Balloon detachments have been introduced into the artillery, which again has captive balloons at its disposal for observation purposes, as was the case in the world war.—Trans-Ocean.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

### WOUNDED BY SHARPSHOOTER

The head of the guards ordered a sharpshooter to wound the prisoner and he was brought down by a shot in the shoulder.

It is recognised however, that considerable danger to passers-by exists in this vicinity if shooting is persisted in, and the military authorities are anxious that something should be done to obviate this necessity.

## A SUPER-WATCH

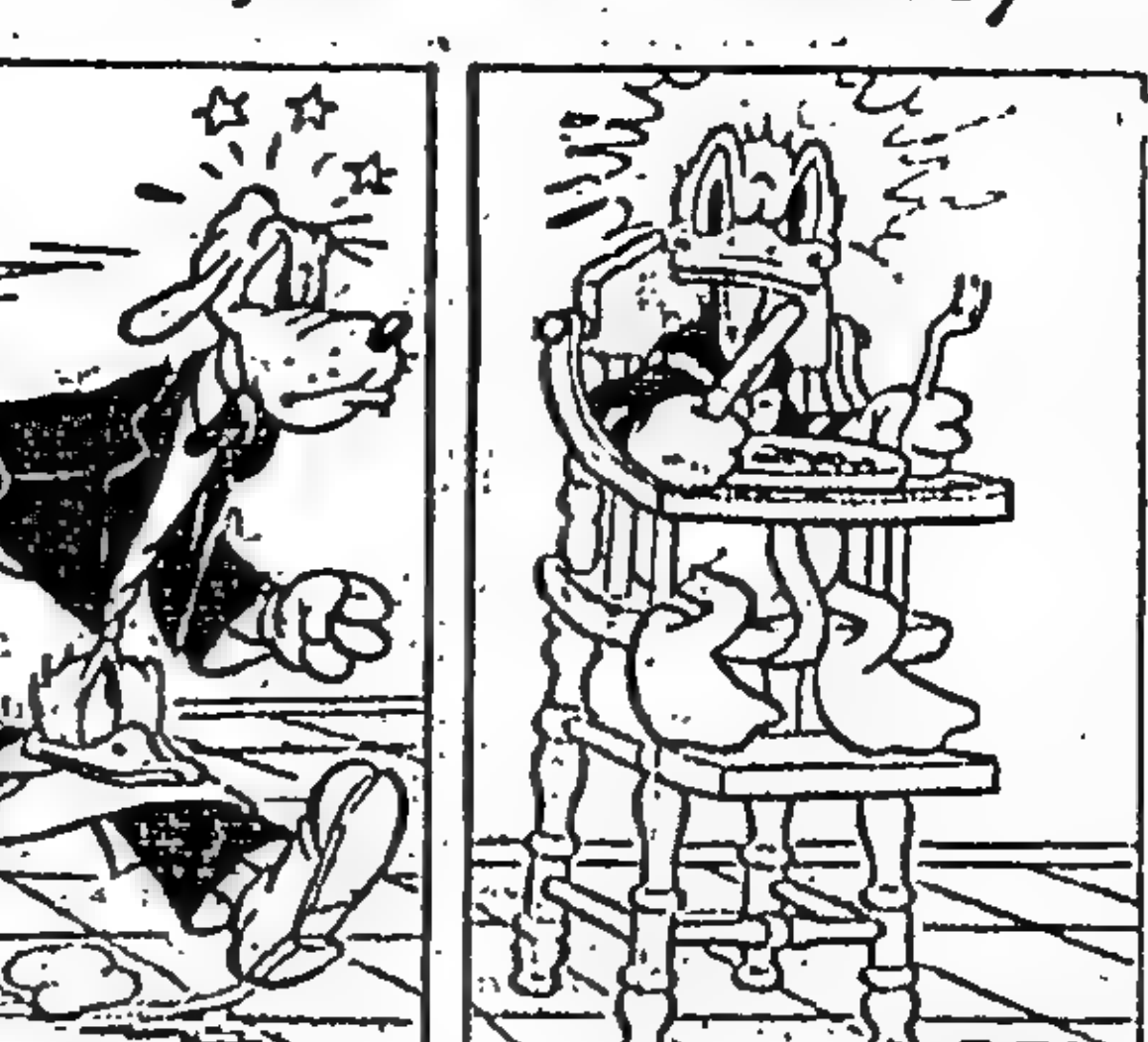
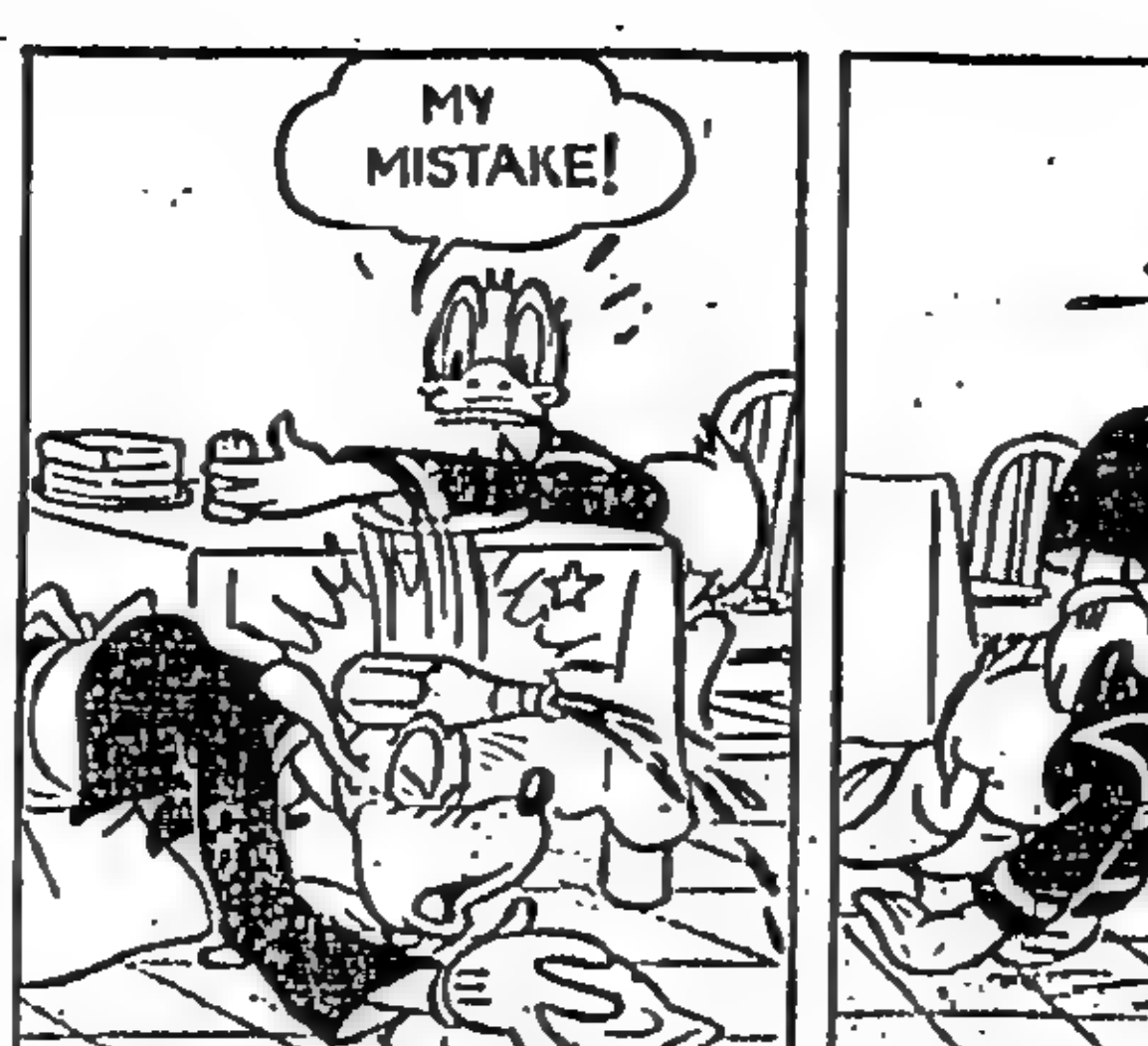
at a low price

THE IDEAL

TIMEKEEPER



## DONALD DUCK



By Walt Disney

## Don't Forget

OUR  
**Special Sale**  
OF  
LADIES' CORSETS, UNDERWEAR  
and SHOES  
**NOW PROCEEDING**  
LANE, CRAWFORD, LTD.

## JAPANESE DEVASTATION IN WEST RIVER VALLEY

## \*—RADIO—\*

## CHIANG IN HONGKONG: OFFICIAL DENIAL

CHUNGKING, Jan. 11.

THE Chinese Government spokesman to-day denied reports that Mr. Chen Li-fu, Minister of Education and an influential member of the Kuomintang, together with Chiang Kai-shek, had left for Hongkong to join Mr. Wang Ching-wei.

He said that Chen Li-fu had not gone to Hongkong, and also that he had not left his residence during the past week, as he was suffering from influenza.

The spokesman also denied that the German-trained military expert, Hsu Pei-chen, chief of the intelligence department of the National Military Council, had been dismissed from office.

He said that General Hsu had been promoted to another and more important job, and was in charge of training new soldiers.—United Press.



If

I had done  
as I was told—  
I wouldn't have  
this nasty cold!

Give me



ASPIRIN

50  
Bayer

THE "TELEGRAPH" will send a Staff Photographer to all events of public interest. Requests should be addressed to the Pictorial Editor.

## 114 Lose German Nationality

BERLIN, Jan. 11. German nationality has been withdrawn from another 114 persons, states a notice published to-day in the German official Gazette.

This withdrawal of nationality has been effected in accordance with the provisions of the law of July 4, 1933, on the recall of citizenship, and the cancellation of German nationality.—Trans-Ocean.

## Full Court Dismisses Appeal

## Conviction For Fraud To Stand

Without calling upon respondents, the Full Court of Criminal Appeal this morning dismissed an application for leave to appeal brought on behalf of Li Hui-ting, convicted at the last Criminal Sessions of obtaining \$19,000 from a widow by means of a trick.

Li Hui-ting, master of the Yu Hai Leung Import and Export Firm, Connaught Road Central, was sentenced to two and a half years' hard labour by Sir Athol MacGregor on December 22 after a jury had found him guilty of larceny. The complainant was Chiu Li-tze, widow, of No. 16, Village Road.

Mr. Justice R. E. Lindsell, Puisne Judge, and Mr. Justice J. A. Fraser, comprised the Court this morning when appellant was represented by Mr. I. G. Sheldon, K.C. instructed by Mr. Peter H. Sin. The Hon. Mr. Leo D'Almada, instructed by Mr. M. A. de Silva, again appeared for the respondent.

Counsel for appellant said the application was brought under the Criminal Procedure Ordinance of 1933 and it was required to amend the notice of motion to read that the ground that it is unreasonable or cannot be supported having regard to the evidence. The original notice, filed by appellant himself, submitted that "there was insufficient ground for conviction."

The amendment was granted and Counsel then mentioned that if the appeal was allowed, he would seek permission to call additional evidence, namely, appellant's concubine who was present when certain gambling took place.

CONFLICT BETWEEN PARTIES. Continuing, Counsel said the conflict between the parties was that the widow's story of handing over the money to appellant was an entire fabrication, the appellant maintaining that the reason for the prosecution was a debt of \$900 owing by him to the widow as a result of a gambling game.

It would be unsafe for the conviction to stand, Counsel submitted, because of the evidence given at the trial. This evidence was given by the widow and corroborated by her daughter-in-law who lived with her. Their evidence could be regarded as the testimony of one person and his contention was that appellant should not have been convicted on this single, otherwise uncorroborated story. Counsel dealt with part of the evidence and said it was remarkable, if the widow's story were true, that she took no official action to recover her money earlier than she did. Though he himself was not present at the trial, his friend, Mr. D'Almada agreed that the trial judge's summing-up was far from being against the appellant. The cross-examination of appellant appeared to imply a tacit agreement on the part of the prosecution that there had been some gambling though of course, the widow had denied that point in the witness box.

ABUNDANT EVIDENCE. Mr. Justice Lindsell: "We are of the opinion that this is not a case in which leave to appeal should be granted. It is quite clear from the Judge's notes that there was abundant evidence of two witnesses of the whole transaction which resulted in the appellant's arrest and trial. The question for the jury to decide was purely one of fact. They saw and heard the two witnesses concerned and having heard that evidence and there being no question of any misdirection in the summing-up, the appellant admitted it was not unreasonable to him—they decided that the charge in the indictment was proved. No circumstances in the

## RIVER VALLEY

## OVER 170,000 CIVILIANS ARE NOW HOMELESS

LARGE prosperous sections of the districts of Samshui, Hohhai, Koyiu, Koning, Szewui and Kwangning in the West River valley in Kwangtung have been devastated and at least 170,000 civilians have been rendered homeless and destitute as a result of Japanese air bombings and military operations, according to a report of the relief committee organised by natives of the six districts resident in Hongkong.

Samshui, which is situated at the confluence of the West River and the North River is the worst hit by Japanese ravages. The south-western part of the district has been badly damaged by Japanese artillery and aerial bombardment. At least 400 shops and residences have been demolished. The power plant and the match factory have also been destroyed by Japanese shelling.

All villages in the outskirts which have been visited by the Japanese or are still under their occupation are desolate. These include Puchum, Pansha, Yeekong, Loehuen, Shikhuichun, Kofeng and Yungmuit in the central area, Namkong, Wankong, Mukmin, Yungtong, Tayao, and Shukong in the southern area, Sunkong and Ma-how in the eastern area, and Tanpu and Chek-pok-nai in the northern area.

SLEEPING IN OPEN AIR. Most of the big buildings in the city proper have been wrecked by Japanese bombs. The Japanese troops are using the premises of the Samshui district government as their military headquarters. It is estimated that there are between 50,000 and 60,000 refugees in the Samshui district. Deprived of their homes, many of them are sleeping in the open air, and not a few have fallen sick.

In Hohhai district Kulo and Hohhai have suffered the most. It is ascertained that at Kulo alone 120 civilians have been killed and about 200 wounded under Japanese fire. A large number of villages at Kulo and Hohhai have been reduced to ruins. At Shapin some 30 shops have been wrecked.

Repeated Japanese air raids on the district of Koyiu (Shuihung) have turned Wai On, Kwongli, Kamli, Lukpu, Sinki, and Paktu into masses of rubble. Though exact figures are not available, the casualties are believed to have been great. Among these places Kamli is understood to have had the worst fate. Japanese troops who landed there burned down all the village folk's homes and destitute. Women are said to have been molested.

DYING OF STARVATION. The refugees in the Koyiu district are estimated at 50,000. Many of them have died of illness and starvation. Medical supplies in the district are inadequate.

Extensive Japanese air bombings in the district of Koning have caused heavy property loss. With their houses and belongings destroyed about 30,000 civilians have become refugees.

In the district of Szewui the town of Maifong bore the brunt of the Japanese invasion. Japanese artillery bombardment has demolished practically all villages in the outskirts and their air bombings have wrecked some 60 shops and residences inside the city. About 100 civilians have been killed and wounded by Japanese bombs.

Refugees in this district number about 20,000. This figure does not include those passing through Szewui on the way to the interior, who number about 400 everyday.

Though the district of Kwangning has not yet been invaded by the Japanese, many places have been ruined by Japanese air raids. In the

Hien city the buildings of the District Kuomintang Headquarters and the Bureau of Education have been demolished while rows of houses outside the east city gate have been destroyed. The highways have also been frequently subjected to bombing and machine-gunning by Japanese air raiders.

There is an acute shortage of foodstuffs in the district. Food prices are soaring. Cholera, and other contagious diseases are rampant.—Central News.

## Philippines To Aid Refugees

Manila, Jan. 12.

An agreement has been reached between China and the Commonwealth Government to allow Chinese refugees to enter the Philippines for the duration of the Sino-Japanese hostilities, provided they guarantee that while resident here they will not become public charges.

The previous approval of the authorities must be obtained before embarkation from China. The Chinese consular authorities and the Chamber of Commerce, being held responsible for their return after the war.—Reuter.

## Woman Rushed To Hospital From Hotel

Alleged to have taken disinfectant in an attempt to end her life, a Chinese woman was rushed from the Metropole Hotel to hospital at 6 o'clock this morning. She arrived at the hotel on the previous night and was discovered in a semi-conscious condition shortly after 2 a.m. St. John's Ambulance was summoned, but as the lady was not working at that hour the woman had to be carried down the steps from the sixth floor.

It is expected that her life will be saved.

## STOKER DIES

Stoker Petty Officer John J. Raven of H.M.S. Medway died early this morning from aggranulocytosis. He will be buried at Happy Valley at 4 p.m. to-day. Deceased's next of kin was his wife who lives at Rochester.

## China-Estonia Amity Treaty

CHUNGKING, Jan. 11.

IT was officially announced to-day that a treaty of amity between China and Estonia had been concluded, and that the exchange of ratifications was performed in London yesterday.—United Press.

## Japan's Manchukuo Consulates To Be Closed

TOKYO, Jan. 11.

THE closure of about 10 Japanese Consulates and consular sub-stations including the Consulate-General at Mukden and Kirin on and after April 1, this year, was announced to-day by the Foreign Office.

The Consulates to be dissolved also include those at Antung, Chinchow, Jehol City, Chifeng, and Yenki.

Those diplomatic agencies existing at key places along the border in North Manchuria including the Consulate-General at Hsinking and Harbin will, however, be maintained and strengthened in view of the importance of relation between Japan, Manchukuo and the Soviet Union.

Explaining the circumstances leading up to the present decisions, the spokesman of the Foreign Office pointed out that a fundamental adjustment of the Japanese consular system in Manchukuo has been necessitated by the special relations between Japan and Manchukuo, the successful reform of administrative and judicial systems in Manchukuo and the satisfactory result of Japan's renunciation of extraterritoriality in Manchukuo at the end of 1937.—Domet.

## Exhibition Of Jade To Help War Victims

New York, Jan. 11. A collection of rare Chinese jade, described as the finest in the world, was previewed to-day by 300 visitors, who paid an admission charge of \$5 each, the proceeds to go to the relief group formed to aid Chinese civilian war victims. The group is headed by Madame Chiang Kai-shek.

The exhibition of "3,000 years-old Chinese Jade" is arranged by Mrs. Wellington Koo, who said that 600,000 orphans needed relief, and who would be aided by the relief association.—United Press.

## Columbia

SELECTIONS FROM POPULAR MUSICAL

## COMEDIES

DX04—THE MERRY WIDOW ..... LONDON THEATRE ORCH.  
DX45—A COUNTRY GIRL ..... LONDON THEATRE ORCH.  
DX240—WHITE HORSE INN ..... LONDON THEATRE ORCH.  
DX208—VIENNESE NIGHTS ..... REGAL CINEMA ORCH.  
DX309—ROSE MARIE ..... HERMAN FINCK & ORCH.  
DX386—THE GONDOLIERS ..... COURT SYM. ORCH.  
DX700—GOING GREY ..... DEBROY SOMER'S BAND.  
8182—BELLE OF NEW YORK ..... GRENADIER GUARD'S BAND.  
8782—BITTER SWEET ..... AMBASSADOR'S BAND.  
9430—SHOW BOAT ..... DRURY LANE THEATRE ORCH.

THE ANDERSON MUSIC CO., LTD.

PHONE 21822

ICE HOUSE STREET.

## Barbara Gilmar (Soprano) From the Studio

Z.B.W. ORCHESTRA

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on a Frequency of 945 k.c., and on Short Wave from 1-2.15 p.m. and 8-11 p.m. on 952 m.c.s. per second.

H.K.T. 12-12.20 p.m. Relay of a Service of Intercession from St. John's Cathedral.

12.30 Hill Billy Musie. 12.30 The Trail (Whitcup and Powell); Twilight On The Trail (from 'The Trail of the Lonesome Pine'); Carry Me Back To The Lone Prairie (Robson); We'll Rest At The End Of The Trail (Poulton and Rose); The Hill Billies with Their Own Novelty Accompaniment. Roll Along Covered Wagon (Kennedy) with Piano and Guitar; My Swiss Hill Billy (film 'Lovely to look at'); There's A Gold Mine In The Sky (C. and N. Kenny); The Three Musketeers and Rascals' Busby; Hill Billy Songs—Medley; Curson Robison and His Pioneers.

1 Time and Weather. 1.03 De Groot (Violin) with his Trio and Orchestra.

Selection Of Chopin Melodies (arr. De Groot); De Groot (Violin); David Hor (Piano) and Reginald Kilbey (Cello); Der Kasper (De Groot); De Groot and His Orchestra; 'Samson And Delilah'—Selection (Saint-Saens); 'Louise'—Selection (Charpentier); I Love You (Grieg); Romance (Rubinstein); De Groot and His Orchestra; Serenade (Schubert); De Groot (Violin); A. Gibrilero (Piano) and J. Samethall ('Cello); Only For You (Strong); De Groot and The Piccadilly Orchestra.

1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press, Weather and Announcements.

1.40 An English Variety Programme with Grace Fields, Stanley Holloway, Elsie and Doris Waters, and Jack Payne and His Band.

Ahl Sweet Mystery Of Life (Herbert, Young); Grace Fields with Orchestra; When April Comes Again (Fox-Trot); With All My Heart (film 'The Master's Voice'); Fox-Trot; Jack Payne and His Band; 'Ole In The Ark (Marriott Edgar); Humorous Monologue by Stanley Holloway with Piano; The Love Parade—Selection (Grey and Scherzinger); Jack Payne and His B.B.C. Dance Orchestra with vocal chorus; London Bridge (Thomson and Sterne); Elsie and Doris Waters (Comedienne); Ring Down The Curtain (Miller-Iida); Did I Remember (film 'Suzy'); Grace Fields with Orchestra.

2.15 Close Down. 6 Studio—Children's Hour.

7 Closing Local Stock Quotations. 7.02 Studio—Concert by Barbara Gilmar (Soprano) with A. T. Lay at the Piano.

1. Vienna, City of My Dreams (film 'Heart's Desire'); 2. Mazurka (from the film); Barbara Gilmar with Piano accompaniment by A. T. Lay; 3. Gavotte (Balfour Gardiner); 4. 'The Bohemian'; 5. One Fine Day (from Puccini's 'Madam Butterfly'); Barbara Gilmar with Piano accompaniment by A. T. Lay.

7.32 Harry Goss-Custard at the Organ. Evening Song (Baird); La Nuit (Eliot); played on the Organ of Liverpool Cathedral.

7.40 Studio—Z.B.W. Orchestra. 1. Overture 'Raymond' (Ambrose, Thomas); Interval; The Turtle Dove (arr. Williams); To Shorten Winter's Sadness (Weekes, arr. Fellows); The English Singers unaccompanied; 2. Mattinata Inutile (Donelli); 3. Intermezzo (Siede).

8 Time, Weather and Announcements.

8.03 Studio—Z.B.W. Orchestra. 4. Valse 'Yrelise' (Millietto); 5. Casanova Suite (Beece); Interval; Bouquet Of Spanish Songs; Sevillian Serenade; 6. Ballet for Orchestra (Francis Poy); (a) Mazurka; (b) Pizzicati; (c) Valse Lente; (d) Large; (e) Galop.

8.30 London Relay—At The Black Dog.

Mr. Wilkes at home in his own bar-parlour. Presented by S. E. Reynolds and Panceo Thornton.

9 Dance Music.

Quickstep—My Gal Mezzanino; Slow Fox-Trot—Just Remember; Gerry Moore (Piano) in Strict Dance Tempo; Fox-Trot—A Little French Casino; Smile When You Say Good-bye (film 'The Show Goes On'); Jay Wilbur and His Band with Vocal Chorus by Jack Cooper; Fox-Trot—Sweet Lullaby (film 'Walkie Wedding'); Billy Cotton and His Band.

9.15 London Relay—The Lord Halley, A talk by The Lord Halley, G.C.S.I., G.C.E.

9.30 London Relay—The News.

9.50 Some New Variety Numbers. Vocal Rockin' Chair (Carmichael); Mills Brothers Quartet with guitar; Mouth Organ—Night Over Shanghai (film 'The Singing Marine'); You Can't Run Away From Love Tonight (film 'The Singing Marine'); Larry Adler (The Mouth Organ Virtuoso) with Orchestra; Vocal—The Sunny Side Of Things (film 'Breaking The Ice'); Bobby Breen with Victor Young and His Orchestra; Humorous Monologue—Much Ado About Little Or Nothing; Gardening—What To Do With Your Aspidistra; Oliver Wakefield; Vocal—The Village Band (Donop-Kirten); Now We'll Drink Just One More (Schwabach); Comedy Harmonists with Piano.

10.15 Massed Military Band Music. Grand March 'Le Prophete' (Meyerbeer, arr. Reynolds); Sing A Song (lies); 'Champion' March Medley; (Ord., Hump); May-Day; Revels (from Suite 'Rural Scenes in Days of Old Samuel Gope); Hipp, Hipp, Hurrah!—March; Massed Military Bands.

10.30 London Relay—A Recital by The B.B.C. Singers.

Conducted by Trevor Harvey: Lo Where with Flowery Head (Morley); Ah Dear Heart (Gibbons); Flora Gave me Fairies' Flowers (Wilby); On the Plains, Fairly Train (Weekes); O Glee Even on the Bud; Fire Fire my Heart (Morley); Crowned with Flowers (Byrd); Ye that do Live in Pleasures (Wilby); Music Divine (Tomkins); This Sweet and Merry Month (Byrd); Welcome, Sweet Pleasures (Weekes); All Creatures Now (Bennet).

(All edited by E. H. Fellows).

11 Close Down.

## Home Wholesale Prices Decline

London, Jan. 11. The Board of Trade index of wholesale prices for 1938 shows that the average for the year was 6.7 per cent. lower than for 1937. The decline last year followed increases over the four preceding years.—British Wireless.

## Swan, Cullerton &amp; Fitch

Investment Bankers and Brokers

Members of New York Cotton Exchange

Chicago Board of Trade

Winnipeg Grain Exchange

Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York

Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal

New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange

Manila Stock Exchange

Hongkong Sharebrokers Association

Shanghai Stock Exchange

SHANGHAI, HONGKONG, MANILA AND SINGAPORE

Cable Address: Swanstock





That's a  
**WHITBREAD**  
THE SUPERB PALE ALE  
A. S. WATSON & CO., LTD.

**H.M.V. GRAMOPHONES**

AND  
**ACCESSORIES**

MODEL "97"  
PORTABLE . . . \$65.00

MODEL "102"  
PORTABLE . . . \$95.00

IN BLUE, GREEN OR RED

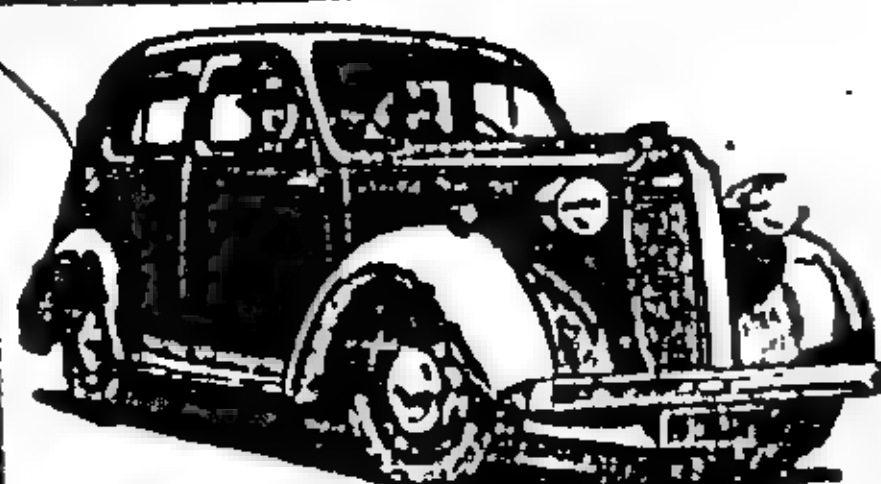
**H.M.V. RECORD ALBUMS**

AND  
**RECORD CLEANING PADS**

**S. Moutrie & Co., Ltd.**

YORK BUILDING

CHATER ROAD.



## FACTS FOR THE 10 H.P. MOTORIST

The Vauxhall 10-four is the most economical car in the world; did 43.4 m.p.g. in a recent R.A.C. Trial.  
Reliability is unquestioned—2 Vauxhall 10-fours covered 2,275 miles in the Monte Carlo Rally, without losing a mark.  
The Vauxhall 10-four has independent fronting, Hydraulic Brakes, Controlled synchromesh, All-Steel Construction.

TRY BEFORE YOU BUY

May we demonstrate Vauxhall's fine performance and petrol economy?

**HONGKONG HOTEL  
GARAGE**

Stubbs Rd. Tel. 27778-9.

**Vauxhall**

TRY ALSO THE 12 H.P.

The  
**Hongkong Telegraph.**  
Wyndham St., Hongkong  
Phone 26615.  
January 12, 1939

### Debunking War

**WAR HYSTERIA** is even gripping the people "who know." America's envoys to London and Paris make no attempt to hide their fears that Europe will be involved in war this spring.

Amidst all this talk of war, it is almost heartening to turn to a forecast of what will happen if it does eventuate.  
And we find, paradoxically enough, that the more deadly the war the less chance you have of being killed.

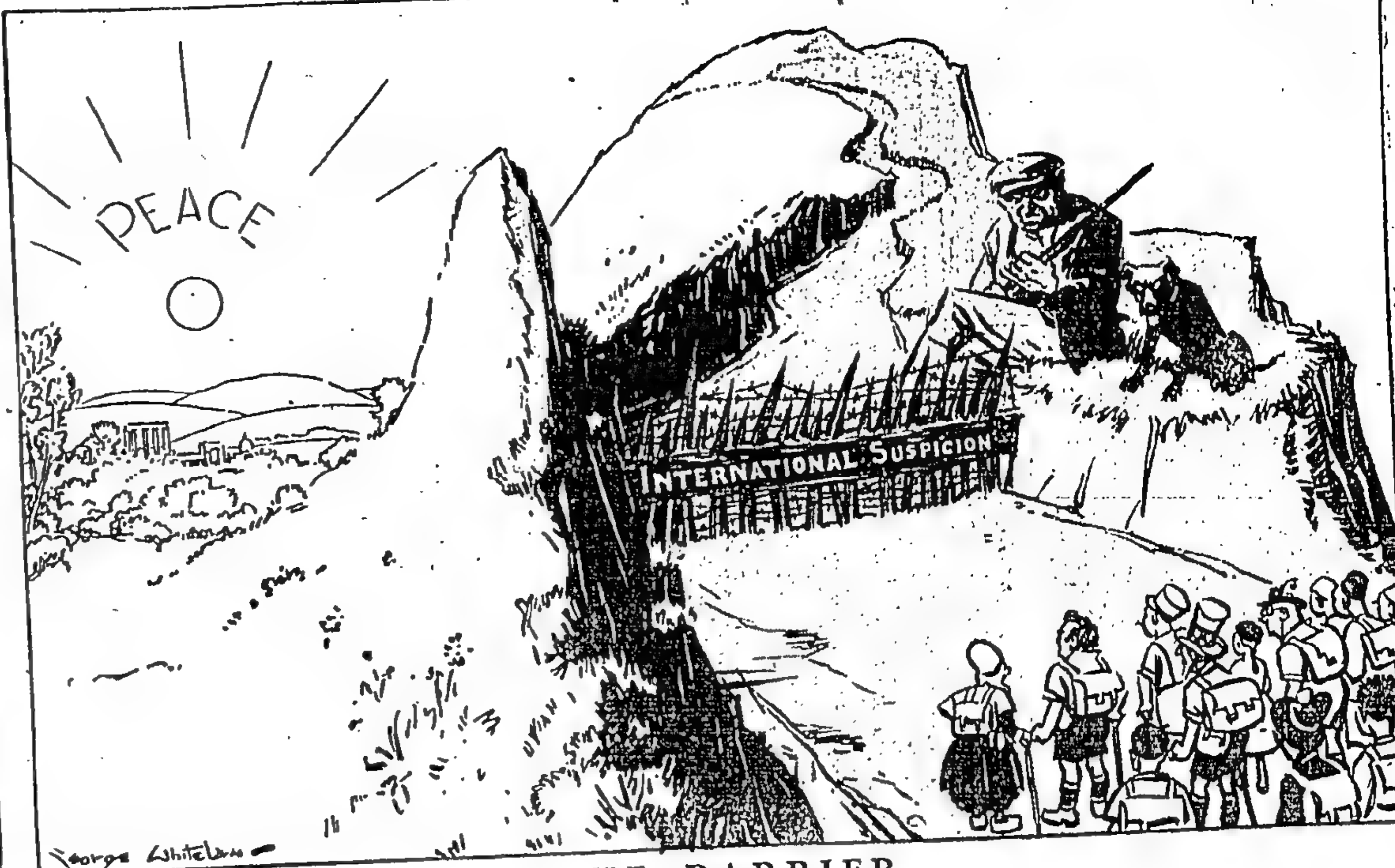
The average death rate in the Great War was one per day of every 1,000 soldiers engaged. If you turn back the pages of history, an interesting thing is discovered. It is this: the more primitive the method of warfare the greater the casualty list. In the American Civil War the mortality was one in 87.

In 216 B.C. seventy thousand Romans out of an army of 76,000 lay dead on the field after the battle of Cannae; one-seventh of all Romans of fighting age had been slain in a single day. The old warfare where men clashed in hand-to-hand combat resulted in the death of one or the other; the defeated escaped only by the speed of their legs and the strength of their lungs.

As guns have improved, they have, like warfare, become less deadly. This seeming paradox is due to the fact that soldiers hide from weapons they cannot face without dying. The hero who cautioned his men not to fire until "you can see the whites of their eyes" killed more men with ten bullets than the Japanese have killed with 20,000.

During the Great War, 20,000 rifle and machine-gun bullets were fired for each soldier killed. In the Franco-German War of 1870, eighty rounds of artillery were required to kill a soldier. In the Russo-Japanese War of 1904 the number of shells fired for each death from artillery has increased to 150. In the Great War, the estimate is that this number had increased to 860.

The civil population has fared even better than the soldiers. "When the Mongols marched away from the remnants of the capital," exclaims the historian, "there was not a groan or a cry to be heard from the people, for all who were in that city were lying dead. The Mongol, Jenghiz Khan, the greatest conqueror that ever lived, 700 years ago slaughtered 18,500,000 Chinese in 12 years of sporadic war. In the Sino-Japanese War, the total Chinese civilian casualties from bombs, shells and other violent forms of deaths are probably 1,500,000, excluding those who have starved to death.



THE BARRIER

# So they tried to kill a King?

by A. L. EASTERMAN

**SO THEY** tried to kill King Carol? I have met these Iron Guards in Rumania. I believe I was the last Englishman to see Codreanu before he was killed.

I had been warned not to proceed with my foolhardy plan to seek an interview with "Le Capitaine," Corneliu Zelea Codreanu, paramount chief of the terrorist, anti-Semitic, openly Fascist Iron Guard of Rumania.

One of my friends, a noted Bucarest journalist, whom I had told of the arrangements for the interview, had telephoned me ten minutes before, and with dead earnestness said, "Easterman, you are mad. I beg you not to go. You will never come back alive. These men are murderers."

Codreanu has shot men with his own hand. Their spies must have found out all about you. They must know you are a Jew. You are playing with fire."

I professed to pooh-pooh the warning. "Well, all right," he said, "it's your own funeral, but I'll give you three hours. If I don't hear from you by then I shall inform the police and the British Legation."

The most sinister gangster films came painfully to my mind as I was being driven through the dark, quiet streets of Bucarest.

In the motor-car on either side of me sat a hatless Iron Guardist in uniform, green tunic, with Sam Browne belt and dark trousers.

### Anglo-German Naval Conversations

Berlin, Jan. 11.  
Publication of an official communiqué concerning the result of the Anglo-German naval conversations which had been expected at the beginning of this week, has been postponed until next week.  
It is added that the communiqué will contain information as to the extent to which Germany intends taking advantage of the right conceded to her by the Anglo-German naval agreements of 1935 and 1937, to build submarines in excess of 45 per cent. of the total tonnage of the British submarine fleet, as well as a fourth and fifth heavy cruiser of 10,000 tons displacement.—Trans-Ocean.

### Trinidad To Ban Refugee Influx

Port of Spain, Trinidad, Jan. 11.  
Owing to the growing influx of Jewish refugees into Trinidad, the immigration of refugees from Central Europe is banned after January 16, by a special proclamation of the Governor and the Executive Council.  
The order applies to all countries south of Belgium and east of France. The ban is issued on "economic reasons."  
The 500 Jews who have entered Trinidad in the past three months presumably will be allowed to stay.—Reuters.

The chauffeur was an Iron Guardist, in uniform. We drove what seemed to me an interminable distance for an eternity of time. The wheels crunched heavily in the thick snow.

the biting cold air, Codreanu made a strikingly magnificent and dramatic personality. His piercing eyes suddenly lighted on me.

Speaking in fair French, Codreanu inquired my wishes. I asked if I could talk to him alone. If he would answer a few questions. He turned quickly, uttering a few sentences to the man at his side, who gave a sharp command.

In a second, the room was empty. I was alone with the terrorist Fascist leader of (as he claimed) 1,500,000 men.

Here beside me was the arch-enemy of King Carol, the sworn foe of Magda Lupescu, the King's friend, the inexorable enemy of the Jews, an assassin with a fanatical political-religious mission to "purge" Rumania, as his admitted masters, Hitler and Mussolini, had done in their countries. At this moment he was at the height of his power. At the recent general elections his militant, semi-military party, had scored an unexpected success.

Carol should have called him to office, but realising the menace of Codreanu's growing "army," financed and encouraged by the Fascist States, he had passed him by.

Carol had done more, as I

learned from the King himself, the next day—he had resolved to banish from power the man who might be his rival—and a dangerous one—for rule over Rumania.

For more than two hours the Captain sat facing me across his table, talking incessantly.

At first he had glared at me for several minutes on end without uttering a word. His gaze had the queer, mystical, almost hypnotic quality of the fanatic "with a mission."

When he began to speak it was in a loud, resonant voice. He was not talking to me, but to a visionary audience of thousands.

He spoke of the King with restrained defiance. "He has no right to be against our ideas. He is not absolute—he should be an arbitrator."

He talked with grim ferocity of the Jews: "I am for their elimination, 100 per cent. We must and shall destroy them."

He emphasised his Fascist intentions: "When I come to power I shall make an alliance within 48 hours with Germany and Italy."

When I rose to go, he took my hand, fixed me with a piercing look, smiled and said: "You know, I like you. Come to the country with me for a few days as my guest."

Then, taking a photograph from his table, he borrowed my fountain, pen to write across it. "A memento from Corneliu Z. Codreanu," and handed it to me.

I was not able to accept his invitation, but three days later, at his request, I visited him at the "Green House," the Iron Guard equivalent of Hitler's Brown House in Munich.

The printed account of my interview with him had contained these words: "The captain is a strikingly handsome young man of 35, who would make a fortune in Hollywood." The headline read "Rumania's 'Film Star' Hitler," Codreanu greeted me warmly. A copy of the "Daily Herald" was in his hand.

When I asked him if he liked the interview he frowned and pointed to the "Hollywood" sentence and the headline.

"Isn't that somewhat ironical?" he said. "On the contrary, Captain," I told him. "In England, when a man is called a film star, it means he has achieved fame greater than if he were Prime Minister."

Codreanu smiled with obvious satisfaction. "Now I understand. It's a splendid interview," he said.

Then, picking up a book, he handed it to me, saying: "I have written something in it for you." One of his officers translated his autographed words: "To A. L. Easterman, an honest and correct journalist."

To this day I am unable to explain this mystery. Codreanu himself told me, "I and every member of the Iron Guard have sworn an oath on the Holy Bible and by the Archangel Michael never, as long as we live, to talk to or shake hands with a Jew. I can instinctively tell a Jew as soon as he enters a room." I have never concurred my origin or my faith and the Iron Guard spies were the most efficient in all Rumania.

### GRIN AND BEAR IT By Lichty



"I can't change this 50, Buddy—would you care to take the change out in speeding?"

**SWIFT LOVE AND  
DARING ACTION  
IN UNTAMED  
ALASKA!**



**SPAWN of the  
NORTH**

Breath-taking  
Action!  
**LOVE**  
Is deeper  
...in Alaska, where  
passion runs as high as  
the towering glaciers

**HATE**  
Is more terrible  
...in Alaska, where  
a savage land breeds  
savagery, untamed blood!

**DANGERS**  
are greater  
in Alaska, where mighty  
Mount Shasta and  
the great Alaskan

George Raft as a rowdy deep-sea rover and Dorothy Lamour, his girl, fighting fiercely for her man in a roaring, rollicking drama as stormy as Arctic seas!

**GEORGE RAFT  
HENRY FONDA  
DOROTHY LAMOUR**

with  
**AKIM TAMIROFF  
JOHN BARRYMORE  
LYNNE OVERMAN**

A Paramount Picture. Directed by Henry Hathaway. Produced by Albert Lewis.

**STARTS SATURDAY  
AT THE**

**QUEEN'S & ALHAMBRA**



# OFFICIAL A.R.P. PLANS FOR COLONY

Hongkong Organisation Learns Lessons From Wars In Spain And China

## PLANS TO SAVE PEOPLE IN WAR

**WHAT WOULD HAPPEN if enemy aircraft dropped high explosive, gas and incendiary bombs over Hongkong? What is the Government's plan?**

This morning, a "Telegraph" reporter put this and other questions to Wing Commander A. H. S. Steele-Perkins, Air Raids Precautions Officer for Hongkong, who has full authority to speak.

From Wing Commander Steele-Perkins' answers, it appears that A.R.P. measures in this Colony are well in hand, and that everything humanly possible will be done to protect the civilian population in the event of an emergency.

Here are the Air Raid Precautions Officer's answers to the "Telegraph" questions.

**QUESTION:** Is the Government to provide gas-proof shelters or underground bomb-proof retreats?

**ANSWER:** The main system of protection for civilians will be trenches. These will be dug by the Government in all open spaces. The ordinary resident with a garden is being advised in cases of emergency to build trenches.

### Lessons From China And Spain

**QUESTION:** Why does the Government advocate the use of trenches?

**ANSWER:** The reason we are going so much on trenches is from the experience gained in China and Spain. The fact has stood out in those two countries that far more people have been killed or crushed by falling debris than from direct hits and the effects of falling bombs. The chances of a direct hit on trenches is infinitesimal.

**QUESTION:** Will private concerns be asked to render offices and factories bomb-proof as possible refuges for civilians?

**ANSWER:** Yes. A survey has already been made of all buildings considered suitable for this purpose. **QUESTION:** Have any large private buildings, such as the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Gloucester Hotel, etc. been earmarked as possible bomb-proof shelters?

**ANSWER:** Most of the buildings mentioned have already prepared their own schemes. The basements will be used as bomb-proof shelters for staffs and clients. Government buildings which are suitable for the purpose have been earmarked as spunter-proof shelters for civilians.

**QUESTION:** Will it be possible to provide sufficient shelters for civilians in Hongkong?

**ANSWER:** It depends upon the reaction of the community as a whole. That is, will all the community stay in Hongkong when an emergency arises, or will they leave? It requires an acre of ground to provide trenches for 1,250 people. On that basis, together with those buildings which have been selected as shelters, an organised evacuation scheme, and the protection private firms are arranging for their staffs, it is thought that there will be sufficient shelter accommodation available for the majority of Hongkong's inhabitants.

### Stay In Your Homes

**QUESTION:** Would people be advised to stay in their own homes or concentrate in shelters?

**ANSWER:** Definitely to stay in their own homes.

**QUESTION:** Must householders and business firms bear the cost of making their homes or buildings gas-proof, or will Government give assistance?

**ANSWER:** The cost of air raid precautions will necessarily fall upon the individual concerned, but where vital industries of Colony-wide importance are concerned, the Government will give consideration to financial assistance in any air raid precaution scheme prepared by the industries concerned. Such scheme would have to be in the first instance approved by Government before any definite aid would be forthcoming.

**QUESTION:** About how much would it cost a householder to (a) correctly gas-proof a room and (b) construct a garden gas-proof shelter?

**ANSWER:** It costs under one dollar to gas proof a room correctly. If new materials were used, a trench ten feet long, capable of holding six people, would cost about \$100.

**QUESTION:** Are Hongkong firms and factories co-operating in constructing gas-proof rooms or shelters?

**ANSWER:** Yes, definitely. Every arm employing over 100 people has co-operated magnificently. In addition, almost all the key men in these large firms have been fully instructed in all matters appertaining to air raid precautions.

**QUESTION:** Are any substantial Government or private shelters in existence in Hongkong?

**ANSWER:** There are no Government shelters at present, but there are two or three private shelters.

**QUESTION:** What about gas masks?

**ANSWER:** The supply of respirators is still engaging the attention of the Government.

**QUESTION:** Will the Government, before passing future plans for buildings, insist that gas-proofing be included?

**ANSWER:** The matter largely depends on architects.

All the architects in the Colony have been circled and asked to advise their clients regarding the erection of new buildings to install basements and gas proof shelters. All Government buildings which are being built up will be provided with A.R.P. protection.

**QUESTION:** What are the prospects for Hongkong's highly dangerous slum tenement areas?

**ANSWER:** The people living there will go into trenches or be evacuated. If neither of these plans are practicable then squares in the district which will enable the inhabitants to obtain protection against splinters.

**QUESTION:** Are any plans being made for the evacuation of Chinese into the New Territories or islands?

**ANSWER:** Consideration is being given to an organised evacuation scheme.

**QUESTION:** Are any plans being made for the evacuation of British women and children from the Colony?

**ANSWER:** Not at present.

### Menace Of The Incendiary Bomb

**QUESTION:** What is being done about the menace of the incendiary bomb?

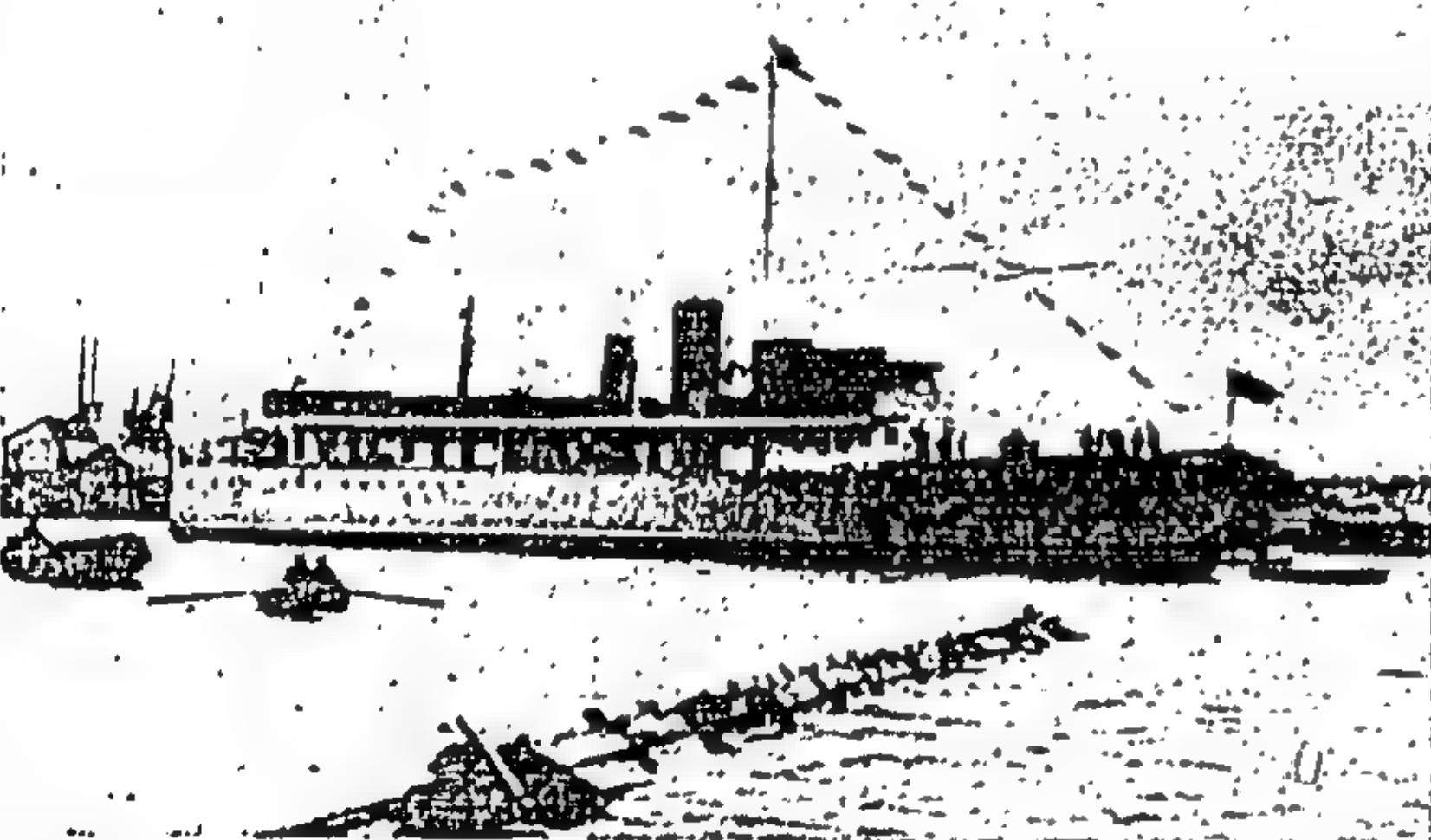
**ANSWER:** Various courses of instruction have been given and are being given to the whole public and to all business firms in the methods of dealing with incendiary bombs. From trials recently carried out at Home, it has been discovered that an incendiary bomb, if not attacked, will burn for ten to twelve minutes, whereas it can be extinguished in two minutes by the use of a spraying nozzle. Water in a steady stream should never be directed on to an incendiary bomb but if a small nozzle is fitted to an ordinary small household's hose it is possible to put out the fire caused by the incendiary bomb by using a steady jet and tackling the incendiary bomb with a spraying jet. The other method of dealing with these bombs is by smothering them with sand. Incendiary bombs, not being heavy, will generally penetrate the roof of a house and come to rest on the floor immediately below. The householder is urged, therefore, that should an emergency arise, to clear all such space of all inflammable materials.

**QUESTION:** Will the Fire Brigade be strengthened to deal with possible multiple fires breaking out simultaneously?

**ANSWER:** The fire brigades are to be greatly strengthened both in personnel and equipment.

**QUESTION:** How many Air Raid warning sirens are there in Hongkong?

**ANSWER:** There are fourteen altogether. To sound the alarm, a fluctuating sound will be given for three minutes and the "raider's past" signals will sound for three minutes with a steady note.



The new river gunboat "Dragonfly" was launched from the Woolston Yard of Messrs. John I. Thornycroft at Southampton on December 1. The vessel, which was named by Lady Dent, was ordered by the Admiralty for the Yangtze Flotilla and is specially notable for her protective armament and living accommodation. The "Dragonfly" has a displacement of 585 tons and carries 4-in. guns. She is one of two shallow draught gunboats which Thornycrofts are building.

## SIR HUGHE FOR ANGORA

Appointment for British Envoy

LONDON, Jan. 11.

SIR HUGHE KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN, former Ambassador to China, who was severely wounded when his car was machine-gunned by a Japanese plane in the autumn of 1937, has been appointed Ambassador to Angora.—*Reuter*.

Sir Hugh, who was appointed K.C.M.G. in 1930 was created Ambassador to China the same year. The son of the late Rev. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hugh is nearly 63 years of age.

He has been connected with diplomacy since 1908, following his education at Eton and Oxford. He was attached to the British delegation at the Peace Conference in 1919, and the same year was appointed First Secretary in the diplomatic service. He was an Embassy Counsellor in 1920, and became Counsellor to the Brussels Embassy the same year, in which capacity he served until 1930. From 1930 to 1934 he was British Minister to the Baltic States, and from that date until 1936 was British Minister in Teheran.

The machine-gunning of Sir Hugh, as he was driving in his official car near Shanghai figures as one of the most dramatic incidents in the entire Sino-Japanese hostilities which started in 1937. Sir Hugh was critically wounded by machine-gun bullets, and he made a remarkable recovery, and was later voted tangible compensation by the British Government, after the Japanese Government had officially admitted and apologised for the shooting.

Sir Hugh did not resume his position as Ambassador to China, but was invalided home last year, following a convalescent sea trip.

## Incendiary Bomb Display To-morrow

AN INVITATION has been issued to members of the Women's A.R.P. Union to attend a demonstration of the methods which may be employed to control an incendiary bomb.

The demonstration will be given by Wing-Commander Steele-Perkins, A.R.P. Officer, at 11.45 a.m. at Volunteer Headquarters, Garden Road.

## Minister To Live In 'Haunted House'

General Araki's New Residence

TOKYO, Jan. 12. JAPAN'S new Minister of Education, General Araki, has taken up residence in Tokyo's "haunted house."

His official residence during the Diet session is the building in which Mr. Y. Mori, the first Minister of Education, was assassinated in 1880.

Since the assassination sixty years ago, only one Minister has consented to dwell in the building. He was S. Haseba, Minister of Education in 1911.

It is popular belief in Tokyo that the building is haunted by the ghost of the assassinated Yurei Mori. Strangely enough, Yurei means, in the Japanese language, "ghost."—*Domel*.

immediately below. The householder is urged, therefore, that should an emergency arise, to clear all such space of all inflammable materials.

**QUESTION:** Will the Fire Brigade be strengthened to deal with possible multiple fires breaking out simultaneously?

**ANSWER:** The fire brigades are to be greatly strengthened both in personnel and equipment.

**QUESTION:** How many Air Raid warning sirens are there in Hongkong?

**ANSWER:** There are fourteen altogether. To sound the alarm, a fluctuating sound will be given for three minutes and the "raider's past" signals will sound for three minutes with a steady note.

## NEW AIR RAID WARDENS IN H.K.

THE MEASURES for safeguarding the civil population against the effects of air attack have become a necessary part of the defensive organisation of any country which is open to air attack.

The need for them is not related to any belief that war is imminent.

It arises from the fact that the risk of attack from the air, however remote it may be, is a risk that cannot be ignored, and because preparations to minimise the consequences of attack from the air cannot be improved on the spur of the moment but must be made if they are to be effective in time of peace.

One of the most important measures is the formation of a body of Air Raid Wardens whose duty would be to advise their neighbours and see that they are given the necessary information as to the methods which can be adopted to protect themselves from the effect of splinters from high explosive bombs, incendiary bombs and the methods of making their rooms gas proof. In addition in time of war their duties would consist of reporting the damage which may have been caused by the fall of bombs etc.

For this purpose the Colony has been divided up into the undermentioned districts and the following have very kindly consented to form sub-committees for the purpose of allocating Air Raid Warden Posts and recruiting the necessary number of personnel, both men and women to man these posts:—

**Air Raid Warden District Sub-Committees, Hongkong**

**Western Division:**—divided into four districts under control of Mr. H. W. Leyden, c/o P.W.D., Hongkong.

**District "A":**—bounded by Kennedy Road, Central, second floor, against F. M. el Arculli, of the "Hongkong Daily Press," Marina House, for having, between July 8 and August 5, 1938, inclusive, obtained credit to the extent of \$100 without first disclosing that he (the defendant) was an undischarged bankrupt.

**District "B":**—bounded by Morrison Street, Queen's Road, Pottinger Street, Connaught Road back to Morrison Street.

**District "C":**—bounded by Morrison Street, Queen's Road, Cleverley Street, Holders Street, Shing Wong Street, Crime Road, Old Bailey, Hollywood Road, Pottinger Street, Queen's Road, Bonham Strand, back to Morrison Street.

**District "D":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "E":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "F":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "G":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "H":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "I":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "J":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "K":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "L":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "M":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "N":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "O":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "P":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "Q":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "R":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "S":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "T":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "U":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "V":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "W":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "X":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "Y":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

**District "Z":**—bounded by Pottinger Street, Hollywood Road, Old Bailey, Crime Road, Upper Albert Road, Garden Road, Queen's Road back to Pottinger Street.

## World Spent £3,400,000,000 On Arms

GENEVA, Jan. 11. THE ARMAMENTS YEAR BOOK issued by the League of Nations to-day disclosed that the world spent the record sum of £3,400,000,000 on armaments in 1938.

This huge total, which represents an increase of £600,000,000 over 1937, does not include expenditure on semi-military works, such as roads or aerodromes.

Germany's expenditure is also not included, the Reich Government refusing to disclose the total amount spent on armaments last year.

Of the total expenditure, 75 per cent. was by European nations other than Germany.

## Summons Withdrawn

A summons was brought before Mr. R. A. D. Forrest at the Central Magistracy this morning by Mr. F. J. Marques, of 8 Des Voeux Road Central, second floor, against F. M. el Arculli, of the "Hongkong Daily Press," Marina House, for having, between July 8 and August 5, 1938, inclusive, obtained credit to the extent of \$100 without first disclosing that he (the defendant) was an undischarged bankrupt.

Mr. M. A. da Silva appeared on behalf of Mr. Marques, and asked permission to withdraw the summons.

Granting the application, Mr. Forrest remarked that he understood that Arculli had made a mistake in the amount of credit drawn.

Mr. Silva said that was so. Arculli, he said, was limited to credit of not more than \$99.00.

## JAPAN UNDERWRITES MANCHUKUO BONDS

Tokyo, Jan. 12. With a formal agreement signed, the Japanese banking syndicate is underwriting Yuan 50,000,000 of the Government bonds of Manchukuo, it was learned here to-day.

The terms of the £10,000 loan follow: Interest, 4 per cent per annum; issue price, 90 yen 20 sen per 100 yen face value; date of issue, January 19; security, proceeds from Government monopolies; and term for redemption, 12 years.—*Domel*.

## JAPAN TO START NEW WIRELESS SERVICE

Tokyo, Jan. 11. A wireless telegraph service will be inaugurated in the middle of this month between Osaka and Kabul, capital of Afghanistan. Tests on the projected circuit were started on Tuesday night.—*Domel*.

Mr. Wong Kwong Ping, 170 Ma Tau Wei Road.

New Territories: Being investigated by Mr. G. P. Murphy of P.W.D. It is requested that any members of the public who desire to join this organisation and so assist their fellow members, should forward their names to the Chairman of the Sub-committee in the district in which they live.

The necessary training of Air Raid Wardens will be carried out under the supervision of trained anti-gas and Air Raid Warden Instructors.

**CONTINENTAL**

STURDY and STRONG

CARLOWITZ & CO. 4, QUEEN'S RD. TEL. 2123.

**Spelling Bee**

HOW many of these words are correct and what is wrong with the others?

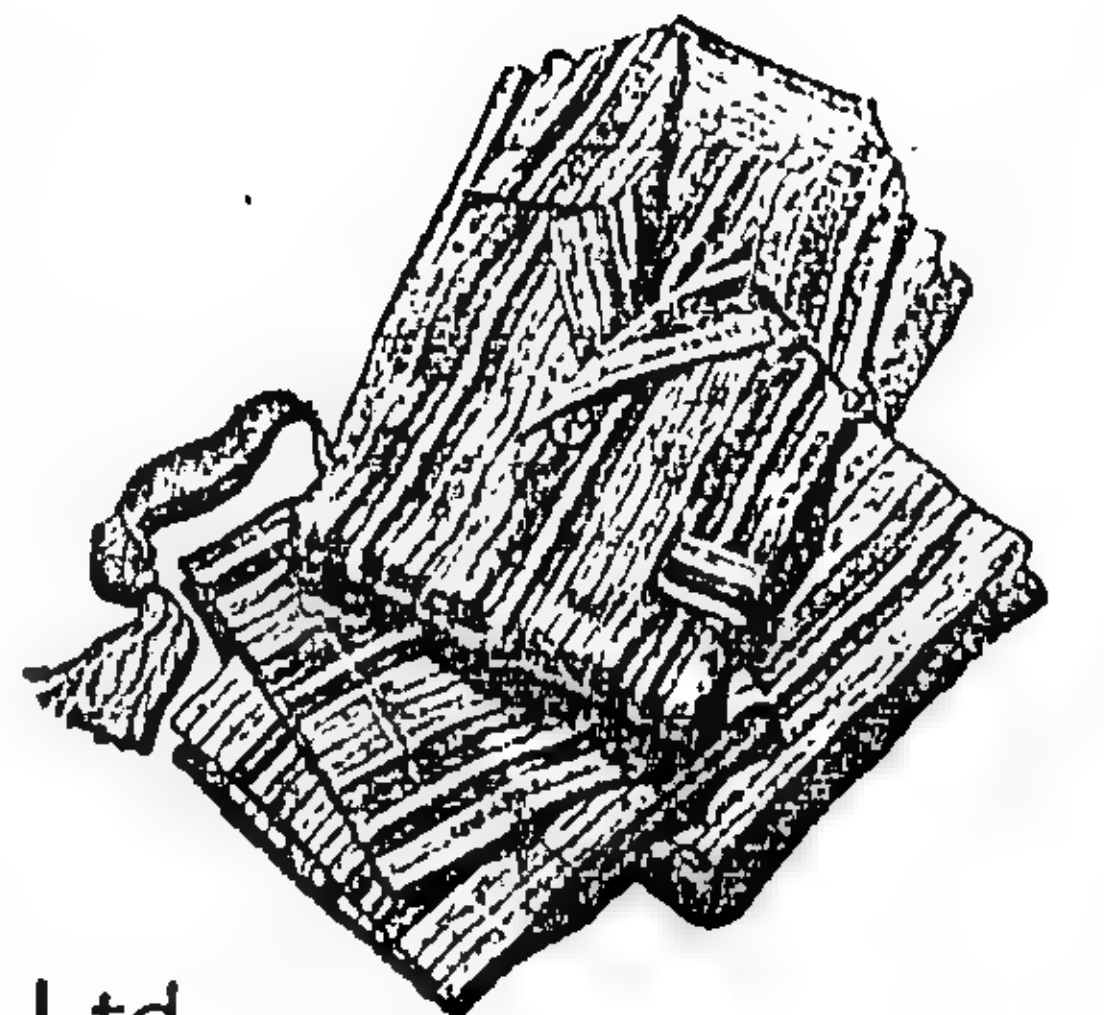
lollypop schrimshank  
despondant schipperke  
stotika Michaelmas

English Oxford Dictionary spelling of these words will be found on page 9.

## PYJAMAS

We have pyjamas in plain colours, contrasting colours and in every kind of pattern, discreet or cheerful.

The prices from \$10.50 for lustrous poplin up to \$17.50 for light flannel. All prices less 10% cash discount.



Mackintosh's Ltd.

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

## Here's Luck! EWO BEER

NEW SHIPMENT ARRIVED



CAIRO

THE POPULAR EGYPTIAN CIGARETTE

	50s	20s
No. 50 Extra (round tin)	H\$ 1.30	
No. 30 R.	1.35	H\$ -.60
No. 70 P.	1.60	-.70
No. 70 R.	1.50	
FAVOURITE	1.85	-.80
EXTRA FINE	2.15	-.90
No. 70 L.	2.75	1.15
QUEEN MARY — Gold tipped	2.40	1.—
FIRST KING — Gold tipped	3.—	1.25
ROYAL DRAGON — Gold tipped 10s.	1.—	
CONDOR (tube) Russian Type	1.60	
AMBRE	3.50	

Obtainable at

C. Ingenohl's Cigar Stores

"LA PERLA DEL ORIENTE"

and other tobacconists.

Dino at the

## Parisian Grill

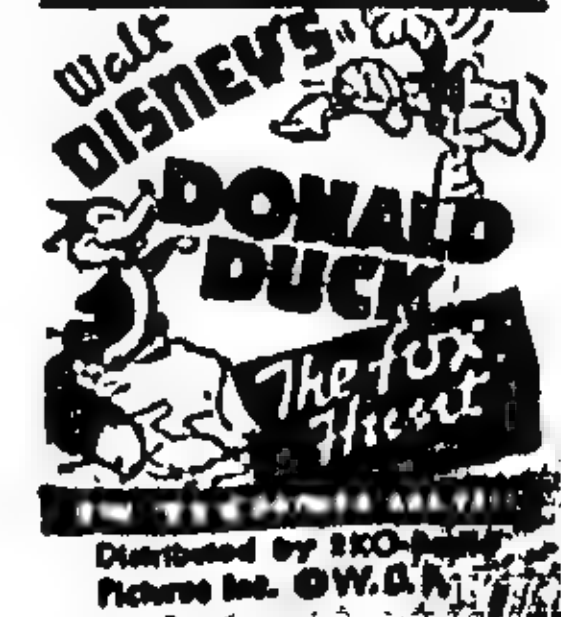
Good Food — Fine Wines  
DINNER & DANCE MUSIC

by

The Blue Danube Trio

Open till 1 a.m.

A NEW DISNEY SHORT



WATCH FOR IT!



# LEE WAI-TONG GOING NORTH TO TAKE PART IN CHARITY MATCHES

(By "Abc")

Lee Wai-tong, soccer idol of millions of Chinese, has been invited by the International Relief Committee in Shanghai to go north to take part in a series of football matches in aid of war refugees.

As he has done so often in the past for the cause of charity, Lee has consented to go and has written Sir Shou-sun Chow, through whom the invitation was transmitted, to this effect.

Lee's mere presence in Shanghai, where he has not been seen for a long time, is enough to ensure big "gates" and the International Relief Committee Fund is bound to benefit considerably.

Up to now no dates have been fixed for the charity matches, and Lee as yet does not know what the programme is going to be like.

## A CLASH?

When I spoke to him yesterday he said, "I only hope it will not be during the Chinese New Year holidays, for I do not wish to miss the Hongkong-Manila Interpol."

The Chinese, however, are that the matches will be played round about Chinese New Year as the holidays then are generally the best time in which to play important soccer matches.

If this surmise turns out to be correct, it will be unfortunate for Hongkong. At the moment there is

no centre-forward in local football who could out Lee from this bench, and if he is here at the time of the Interpol he would appear to be the logical choice.

## SUCCESSFUL RETURN

Lee Wai-tong's return to football this season has been capped with great success. Although making only infrequent appearances—generally in charity games—he has played with some of his old skill. If he is not as fast now as he was in his heyday, his shooting power at least is in no way diminished, and local goal-keepers will testify, and he has not yet failed to score in every match in which he has taken part.

His last appearance was for China in the International match against Scotland. He scored three goals in this match to help the Chinese win an easy victory, but in the last minute of the game he received a kick which necessitated his removal from the field. Though his injury lost him a lot of blood, it did not prove to be serious and Lee is now again fit and well—and ready for the next soccer match!

## Cricket Record Equalled

Melbourne, Jan. 3. In a Sheffield Shield cricket match between Queensland and Victoria to-day D. Tallon, wicket-keeper in the Queensland eleven, dismissed twelve batsmen in two innings, catching six men out and stumping six.

Tallon thus equalled the world record of E. Pooley, of Surrey, who in 1868 dismissed 12 Sussex batsmen at the Oval. Pooley caught eight men and stumped four.

## Larry Gains Matched With Len Harvey

London, Jan. 11. Larry Gains, the coloured Canadian who has been fighting in England for several years, has signed to fight Len Harvey, the British champion, in a 15-round contest at the Harringway Arena in the middle of March.

## NUSSLEIN AS GOOD AS REST

London, Dec. 7. Hans Nusslein, the German professional lawn tennis player, is believed by tennis and others to be every whit as fine a player as Perry, Vines, Budge and the rest of them.

In fact, one or two fellows who know say that he is the best of the lot.

But he never had the same publicity as the others. Here's the reason.

When he was quite young he won a tournament in Germany playing as an amateur. As a prize he received a pair of white flannels. The German equivalent of our L.T.A. immediately took away his amateur status.

Then the fun began. His friends tried to get him to appeal because they said the country wanted him for the Davis Cup, but Nusslein stood firm. He remained a professional and as such he got next to no publicity.

If he had regained his amateur status he would have become as well known as all the rest of the top-class amateurs.

But wait till next season and see what he does in these pro tournaments which are now being arranged.

## Australia To Cure 'Em Of Foot-Faults

So important has the avoidance of foot-faulting in tennis become in Australia since the argument over Adrian Quist's breach in the Davis Cup challenge round that the Victorian Umpires' Association has decided to appoint roving foot-fault judges for the State championships. These men will particularly watch games on the outside courts, where foot-fault judges are not appointed.

Australia, it is said, is determined to bring up her young players to obey the rules.

## First Round Draw Of Rugby League

London, Jan. 11. The following is the draw of the first round of the Rugby League Cup to be played on February 4.

Liverpool	v.	St. Helens Res.
Wigan	v.	Leigh
Salford	v.	St. Helens
Rochdale	v.	Warrington
Hull K. R.	v.	Hull
Broughton	v.	Wakefield
Huddersfield	v.	Swinton
Bradford	v.	United
Northern	v.	Blowers
Kelley	v.	Senton
Featherstone	v.	York
Leeds	v.	Barley
Sheffield	v.	Huddersfield
Rose	v.	Bramley
Oldham	v.	Castleford
Widnes	v.	Drury
Hallifax	v.	Barrow

# CONTRAST IN LADIES' STYLES



Different stances employed by ladies taking part in the Softball League. The lady in the centre is Miss Beatrice Hutchinson of the Cubs. —Photos by Jaffer.

## Malayan Badminton Star

## Tipped To Win English Title

Singapore. Every badminton enthusiast in Malaya will be glad to learn that Samuel has, in compliance with the requests of his intimate friends, prominent among whom is Mr. J. L. Woods, President of the Badminton Association of Malaya, decided to stay in London until the All-England badminton championship tournament is over.

The recently concluded Welsh championship might have been an all-Danish affair, but for the presence of Samuel, who reached the final by a string of successes over international players.

In the first round Samuel defeated P. J. Hilton, the Welsh international, by 15-3 and 15-5. A straight set victory of 15-7 and 15-5 over Sven Strommen, a Danish international, placed him in the last eight.

C. H. Whitaker, an English international, was his next victim, the score being 15-12 and 15-5.

IN FINE FORM. In his letter to Henry, Samuel said that he was in marvellous form when he defeated Gunnar Holm, Denmark Number One player, who was expected to carry the honours, in the semi-final. The score of 15-7, 10-15 and 15-10, indicates that the players were well matched.

The crowd was so pleased with the display that "service" was often delayed by the prolonged cheering.

One of the spectators, an Englishman, who was highly impressed by Samuel's performance wrote and presented to him the following poem.

A hurried Ode to Sam.  
What is this game we mortals try  
That takes us hurling o'er the court  
A smashing shuttle, crashing out,  
A bluff, a bang, a smash, a clout,  
A leaping, running . . . tired out,  
Or gently placing here and there  
Unhurried.

Walking.  
He gets there.  
As Samuel had to play in the men's and mixed doubles, besides being slightly unwell, before the final, he was unable to produce his best. Tage Madsen, another Danish international, defeated him by 15-8 and 15-9.

The onlookers were surprised Samuel lost, for his victory over a superior player in the semi-final had more or less assured him of the title.

PROPHESIED TO DO BETTER. Though Samuel failed to annex the Welsh major honours yet all the "big shots"—using Sam's own expression—were openly prophesying that the first All-Malaya singles

champion will be the first overseas player to win the All-England trophy.

These enthusiasts base their conclusion upon Samuel's brilliant all-round play. Besides they are confident that he will soon get accustomed to the conditions of the All-England event.

The experience gained in the Welsh tournament has made him decide to concentrate on the singles only henceforth.

Samuel saw the international clash between England and Wales, where he had the pleasure of seeing the All-England champion, R. C. F. Nicholson, in action. He is of the opinion that, provided he can manage to discard some of the heavy clothing he is compelled to wear due to the cold—playing with long flannels and thick sweater is something new to him—not only does he expect to do well in the remaining tournaments, but he is confident of getting the better of the champion, if he is lucky enough to oppose him.

## HOME SOCCER SENSATION

London, Jan. 3.

One of the greatest soccer sensations in years was caused by the announcement of the findings of a joint committee of the Football Association and the Football League, appointed to investigate an alleged breach of the rules of the Association and of the League.

The chairman of the Stockport County and the manager of Carlisle United Clubs and the players of the Carlisle United and Hartlepool United clubs in the 1936-37 season, were the persons concerned.

The drastic decisions of the committee include the suspension since the football of one Stockport director, the suspension of one player for a month and the fining of ten other players.—Reuter.



Two catchers mapped white in play in the Ladies' Softball League. The lady on the left has already got the ball in her glove.—Photos by Jaffer.

## TEST PLAYERS RETIRE

## O'Reilly May Not Play Again

Frayed nerves, the result of 12 months continuous cricket, is given as the reason for the impending retirement from Australian cricket for the rest of the season of W. J. O'Reilly, J. H. Fingleton, A. G. Chipperfield and S. J. McCabe.

The retirement of all four players is partly due to the strenuous tour in England last summer. McCabe was never really well, and O'Reilly's decision is the direct result of the tour.

"I would not like to say at this juncture that O'Reilly will retire completely from first-class cricket," said Fingleton, "but O'Reilly appreciates fully what lies ahead of him in cricket should he want to return."

With 1,838.5 points, Miss Daphne Walker was third.

Graham Sharp retained the men's title, holding off the challenge of his old rival, Freddy Tomlin, by a substantial margin.

Making what was probably their last appearance in the championships, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. T. CBE retained the pairs championship, which they have held since 1934.

Results: WOMEN'S FINAL. Miss Cecilia Colledge (holder), Park Lane, 1,837.5 pts.; Miss Megan Taylor (Manchester), 1,835.2; Miss Daphne Walker (Figure Skating Club), 1,778.0.

MEN'S FINAL. H. Graham Sharp (Westover) (holder), 1,839.4 pts.; F. Tomlin (Stratford), 1,772.5; J. Austin (Westover), 1,457.7.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

PAIRS FINAL. Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2; Miss D. B. Walls (Westminster), 500.2.

## REPULSE BAY Hotel

Geo. Pio-Ulski's String Quintette

every SUNDAY for Tiffin  
1 p.m. to 2.30 p.m.

Fred Carpio's Dance Orchestra

every WEDNESDAY for Dinner  
9 p.m. to 1 a.m.

A la Carte & Table d'Hôte



THE HONG KONG & SHANGHAI HOTELS, LTD.

## SHERRY

We carry a wide range of the most suitable wines shipped by world-famed shippers and bottled under our expert supervision. It is our pride that we can satisfy every taste.

Caldbeck Macgregor & Co., Ltd.

Wine & Spirit Merchants.

2 Chater Road

Telephone 20075







# Her best friend ought to tell her..



It's not difficult to see what's wrong with this picture. The girl on the left is over-dressed, with tussy hat and accessories blurring the general line. Her Best Friend could tell her a thing or two, but would she take it? Would you?

## FIRST IMPRESSIONS

EVERYONE receives first impressions, that is inevitable; but such impressions carry far more weight with some people than with others. To some people, the first impression is simply the first meeting with a person or sight of a place, and no more. It differs in no way from the later meetings, one merges into another, until all form a general picture.

It may be vague, because it is compounded of so many impressions; or it may be accurate, because it is a composite picture, in which the glimpse is only one aspect of a character, but does not the first impression of a person or sight of a place, and no more. It differs in no way from the later meetings, one merges into another, until all form a general picture.

With other people the first impression stands out alone, magnified out of all proportion, dwarfing all later views, clear, definite, possibly inaccurate but ineffaceable. Such impressions may influence all later meetings or views of a place.

We may argue that reason prefers the multiple impression; but reason has nothing to do with it. The first impression is as rapid as a snapshot and as vivid. Possibly, like some badly-taken snapshots, it may be out of perspective. To be sure we are told that "the camera does not lie," and some people argue that they are honest and unbiased. The camera may not lie, but what about those exaggerated feet which sometimes occupy the whole foreground? That is what happens to first impressions. They are almost too vivid to be real. They lack "atmosphere," and may be distorted without being sufficiently grotesque to be noticeably so.

**Killing Friendships**  
So far as people are concerned of the first impression dominates the rest. A nervous giggle—never heard again—may kill what might have been a friendship, an awkward manner may create a totally wrong up, and a short length of hat wire impression. In a way it is a pity, yet don't you usually feel that the first impression is the correct one?

## Royal Scots Leave First Mishap In Haifa For Home 41 Years

Haifa, Jan. 11. The 1st Battalion the Royal Scots, Arthur L. Rand's record of driving embarked for Southampton to-day for 41 years without an accident after one year's service in Palestine, during which period the battalion ended abruptly when his automobile lost 14 officers and men, and 43 were killed with a dump truck. The 62-year-old Fitchburg resident said he was wounded.  
The 2nd Battalion the Queen's first drove a car in 1897 while the Royals are relieving the Royal Scots.  
—Reuter.

THIS remark might easily be made about you. Now, you're sure to have one friend who can be cruel to be kind without hurting your feelings; who can tell us where there's room for improvement in the woman we show to the world, kindly not cattily.

If you can take it, invite your Best Friend out to lunch or tea and ask her to say things to you like the young ladies in the advertisements say about their friends. Ask her what she thinks about your face, your figure, your clothes. She'll tell you all right. If she's a woman at all she won't be able to resist giving you advice, and if she's your Best Friend it ought to count for something.

### Cleansing your back

THERE are dozens of things she can help you over once, as the Americans say, you've let down your back hair. Things you can't do yourself unless you happen to be a professional contortionist and probably not even then. I don't know.

There's your back to begin with. You won't, but thousands of other people will be seeing it soon in evening dress. Peering into a hand mirror I can see enough of mine to know it's dirty, to say the least, with blackheads and, possibly, even a spot.

The Best Friend might be persuaded into starting by cleansing your back as thoroughly as she can with lemon cream. Then having got for her use a basin of hot water, a loofah and a tablet of super-fatted soap, get her to scrub your back up and down, massaging the lather in with her fingers as well.

Add a few drops of tincture of benzoin to a basin of cold water, and ask her to rinse the soap off thoroughly with it. A light nourishing cream smoothed on would complete the treatment.

### Calamine lotion

IF there are spots you probably won't know about them until she tells you, but please take the information in the right spirit. Get her to paint them with calamine lotion.

To get rid of the rest of the dinginess mix some fine oatmeal with equal quantities of milk and water to a thick paste. Apply this to the skin until the mixture rubs off in fine flakes.

You won't be able to wear the new strapless frocks if your shoulders are thin and bony. If you trust the Best Friend, take her advice; but if you've set your heart on the idea, get her to help. Warm olive oil works wonders. First ask her nicely to bathe the shoulders with hot water, and then rub in warm olive oil, lightly across the throat and upper chest, more firmly round the shoulders and across the back. This should be done as often as she can, by to do it. Sponging with cold water completes the treatment.

### Head massage

UNLESS her enthusiasm is flagging, encourage the Best Friend to place one hand on either side of your head, her thumbs over the nape of the neck. The scalp must be massaged with a rotary movement of the fingers, the thumbs staying still.

The thumbs are moved upwards and the process repeated all over the head. If your hair is normal the tips of her fingers may be dipped in lukewarm water, if it is greasy, in bay rum, if it is dry, in oil of sweet almonds.

Then go systematically through your wardrobe, having a sort of mannequin parade.

It's impossible in a mirror to get a general eye-view of your silhouette, and more impossible still to know what you look like from the back.

### Shorter hems

HOW often do you see people tell them to take two inches off their hems. You may be one of them. Get the, by now, fatigued Best Friend to sit still with half-closed eyes and tell you about them.

Get her to measure the hems from the ground; they should be in this year. If she marks them with pins and a measure stick it is easy to alter them accurately all round.

Then the bugbears of home dress-making—the fit of neckline and sleeve at the back. On her advice tuck in the former, a 1/2 in. alteration in the seam of the latter, will make all that much difference.

Ask her about the "seats" of your skirts. If you sit around much they're bound not to be all they should. Get her to measure the width across the skirt and then line it with jup silk which measures less than the skirt. This will take the strain when you sit.

If by this time you're still her Best Friend, make a date for a return visit.

## A Look Through The "Telegraph"

### 50 YEARS AGO

Lord Charles Beresford in the debate on the Naval Estimates insisted on the necessity of forthwith expending twenty millions in building ironclads and cruisers.

Lord George Hamilton admitted that the Fleet was below the necessary level but hoped to be able to further augment it in 1889.

Orders have been sent to Major-General Gordon, Superintendent of the Gaol, to discontinue sending out the chain gang in future.

President Cleveland in his message to the Congress, says that a revision of the tariff is necessary, in order to relieve the unjust and dangerous plethora in the treasury; useful reforms exist with all States, and the questions now pending are compatible with amicable negotiating. He believes that the Fisheries Treaty furnishes the practical settlement honourable to both parties; he comments in strong terms on the conduct of Lord Salisbury, and justifies the action taken by the American Government in the matter; in conclusion, President Cleveland urges the revision of Naturalization Laws, and favours the suspension of silver coinage.

A private person living near Nottingham has received a letter, signed "Jack the Ripper's Pal," stating that both the writer of the letter and "Jack" committed the recent murders in the Whitechapel district. The writer says that "Jack" is a Javanian, whom he first met aboard a ship returning from America, and who exercised menacing influence over him.

### 25 YEARS AGO

There is a pretty situation developing over the naval question. The Government of the day is divided into two distinct camps on this wholly important matter. Meetings are being held by the "economists" and by those who place the safety of the nation above party considerations, and it will be interesting to see what effect the rival campaigns will have on the Navy Estimates when they are presented. The Solicitor General asserts that there is no division on the subject among Government members, but that, obviously does not represent the facts. A comparison of the speeches of Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Churchill is the best answer to that declaration.

### 10 YEARS AGO

A measure of Constitutional Reform for the Colony of Hongkong has been granted. The result is an increase in the number of both the Official and Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council. To the Legislative Council there are added four new members, two official and two unofficial, including, I.E., the Governor, there will thus in future be ten Official members, instead of eight as at present. The Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council are to be increased from six to eight. The present members retain their seats, whilst I.E., the Governor will appoint the two additional members.

Naval wireless messages received in Hongkong state that boycott pickets are now in position around the Japanese Consulate at Hankow. The pickets have visited men working for the Japanese and stopped them working. Coolies continue to load and unload ships from the piers inside the Consulate but not outside.

To-night, the Japanese gunboats in the river, and two more have arrived, played their searchlights on the Consulate and its surroundings. Another gunboat is reported to be on its way from Nanking.

According to Japanese reports, Chang Hsueh-ling, who is the son of the late Chang Tso-lin, and who has been appointed head of the Chinese administration of Manchuria by the Nationalist Government, brought off a coup d'etat this morning, seizing the Mukden arsenal and making prisoners of Yang Yü-ling, formerly Chief of the Staff of Chang Tso-lin and two other prominent Manchurian leaders.

Financial returns show that the Colony's credit balance was \$6,403,025, compared with \$6,408,807 at the end of August.

The revenue for the month was \$1,007,671, as against \$1,034,389 for the same month in 1937; whilst the respective expenditure figures were \$1,015,643 and \$1,030,003.

### 5 YEARS AGO

Extraordinary scenes were witnessed in the heart of Paris to-night when grave rioting occurred in the vicinity of the Chamber of Deputies, arising from demonstrations in connection with the Stavisky bond fraud scandals.

Much blood was shed in grave disorders in Madrid to-night as a result of a series of clashes between bands of Fascist and workers.

Pitched battles were staged in the centre of the city and the police charged the mobs repeatedly before a semblance of order was restored.

One member of the Fascist group was shot dead in the course of the fighting, and several others were wounded. Young de Rivera, son of the late Dictator, who is the leader of the Fascist party in Spain, was involved in the disturbances.

### DETENTION OF BRITISH CONSUL BY FRANCO

London, Jan. 11. It is understood that the British Agent at Burgos has now received permission to see the Pro-Consul, Mr. Golding and his wife, and is proceeding to San Sebastian where Mr. and Mrs. Golding are detained.

It is also understood that a written reply from the Insurgent Government will be sent very soon to the British Government's request for information regarding the arrest of the Pro-Consul.—Reuter.

### ROOSEVELT TO WITNESS U.S. NAVY GAMES

New York, Jan. 11. President Roosevelt will leave on January 20 aboard the cruiser Houston, for a recreation cruise of the Atlantic and Caribbean Sea.

The President will witness part of the American naval manoeuvres during the journey.—Trans-Ocean.



## "Good for your Toofies"

When Baby's first tiny tooth is due to appear, there is nothing that will delight him more or help him so much, as crisp, delicious 'OVALTINE' Rusks.

Baked to just the right degree of firmness for Baby to bite and crunch, 'OVALTINE' Rusks give just the assistance necessary to bring each little tooth easily and comfortably through the gums. This biting exercise also helps to keep the teeth sound and healthy, and to encourage the correct formation of the mouth. 'OVALTINE' Rusks are made from the purest unbleached wheat flour in which all the valuable nutritive elements are retained.

Distributors: Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.

3RSC1

## 'OVALTINE' RUSKS

APPETISING DIGESTIVE & NOURISHING

## Crossword Puzzle

By LARS MORRIS

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE

ACROSS

- Small building
- Gravely to attempt
- Unit of weight
- Supply with surface
- Worshiped image
- Facilities
- God of war
- Meatiness
- Boil slowly and gently
- State shade for considerable time
- Dependent
- Payment for transportation
- Generalized Indian
- Worn down by rubbing
- Of all (Scottish)
- Unit of weight
- Pertaining to roof
- Of wood
- Metal compound existing in earth
- Matter incapable of decomposition
- Perform on musical instrument
- Place near by
- Utter shrill cry
- Lowered
- Round trip
- Once again
- Drop down

DOWN

- Heavy, round timber
- Large rodent
- Pertaining to Owl
- Warning signals
- Small child
- State
- Last course of meal
- Pertaining to sailors
- On the beam
- Cry as instant doom
- Female dog
- Drizzle of learning
- Temporary session
- Pasturing sheep
- Of curved but somewhat shape
- Blasphemy
- Geometrical figure
- Web of membrane
- Insulate with low
- Pen for writing
- Foot covering
- Appetite for puns
- All time
- Defect
- Try to best
- Night before holiday

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48

49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72

IF you have any beauty problems, why not try Mrs. Boton's Beauty Salon which has a reputation of being the most reliable in the Colony.

Peninsula Hotel. Tel. 58081, Extension 34.







# KING'S

SHOWING TO-DAY AT 2.30, 5.10, 7.15 & 9.30 P.M.

## A REUNION TO SHOUT ABOUT!

Those grand shipmates of "Captains Courageous" find a new voyage of adventure... even more thrilling, grinful, heartful!



NEXT CHANGE M.G.M. Picture "THE LAST GANGSTER" EDWARD G. ROBINSON in

# QUEEN'S

DAILY AT 2.30-5.15-7.20 & 9.30-TEL 31453

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW THE FLEET'S IN... AND MARTHA'S OUT... A RIOT OF SHORE-LEAVE ROMANCE!



ADDED ATTRACTION "OVERTURE from 'TANNHAUSER'" Played by the NATIONAL PHILHARMONIC SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA OF U.S.A. ALSO "OUT OF THE INKWEEL" A Betty Boop Cartoon

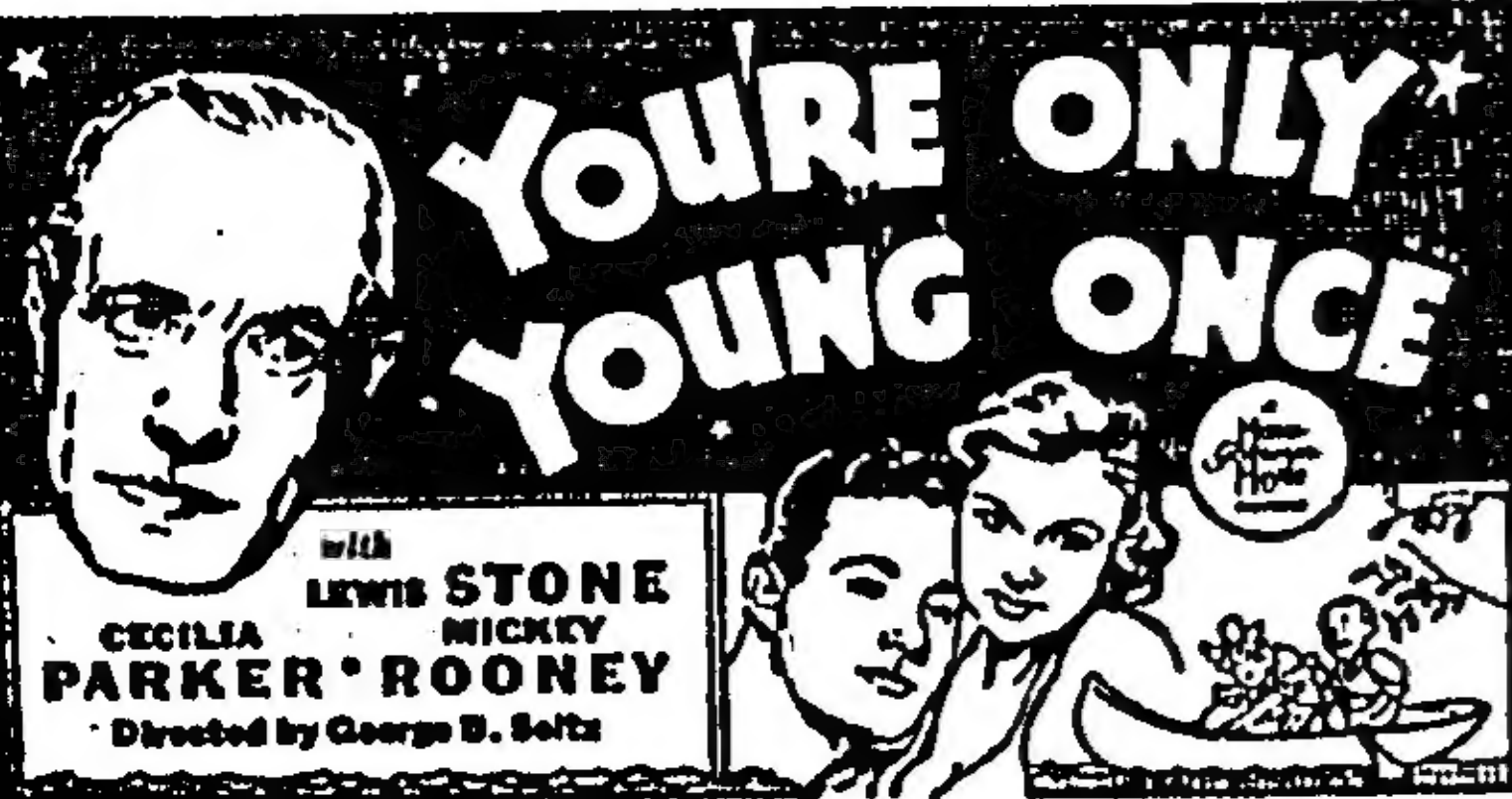
SATURDAY George Raft - Dorothy Lamour - Henry Fonda in "SPAWN OF THE NORTH" A Paramount Picture

# MAJESTIC

NATHAN ROAD KOWLOON TEL 57222

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY

The First of the Famous "Judge Hardy's Family" Pictures! A Grand Heart-Story, a Stirring Human Drama!



TO-MORROW, ONE DAY ONLY RETURN SHOWING BY SPECIAL REQUEST! DOROTHY LAMOUR in "THE HURRICANE" Samuel Goldwyn's Greatest Production!

Count the "TELEGRAPHS" everywhere

# SPANISH APPEAL TO BRITISH PREMIER

LONDON, JAN. 11.

TWO TELEGRAMS HAVE BEEN SENT TO MR. CHAMBERLAIN IN ROME, PROTESTING AGAINST INSURGENT BOMBINGS IN SPAIN, ACCORDING TO THE SPANISH PRESS AGENCY.

One, signed by the "Bereaved Mothers of Spain", states that the mothers of Madrid, Valencia and Barcelona witnessed children being mutilated by bombs from foreign aircraft.

"While the Rome conversations are being held, we appeal to you from the depths of our hearts and suffering to stop these unspeakable barbarous bombardments."

A telegram from the captains of British ships in Barcelona says:

"Yesterday, we buried our friend Norman Farthing, chief engineer of the steamer Alresford, who was killed while exercising his lawful duties, by a bomb by an insurgent plane. We demand full protection for our men and ships carrying on a legitimate trade, and faithful to the honoured traditions of the British merchant navy."—Reuter.

## APPEAL TO BRITISH TRADE UNIONS

LONDON, JAN. 11.

Spanish trade unionists, according to a Spanish press agency message from Barcelona, have appealed to the British Trade Union Congress, saying:

"In this hour, which is decisive both

for our cause and world democracy, we trust the British Trade Union movement will act quickly on our behalf."

The appeal adds that the insurgents regard the offensive on Catalonia as a decisive battle, but that the Loyalists can conquer by unity, self-sacrifice, and hard effort.—Reuter Special.

## JAPANESE ROUTED ALONG ENTIRE SHANSI FRONT

(Continued from Page 1.)

days are reported in military despatches received here to-day.

Lying in ambush near Ankao, east of Tientsin in west Hopei, a guerrilla unit attacked on January 6 a platoon of about 100 Japanese troops with three armoured cars and two tanks moving into Ankao.

Most of the Japanese were killed in a battle that followed and all the tanks and armoured cars badly damaged. The Chinese also captured a number of rifles, machine-guns and two guns.

On the same day, another mobile band ambushed a caravan of over 10 Japanese trucks heavily loaded with supplies on the Tientsin-Paoing highway near Shentungchen, south-west of Tientsin. Seven of the trucks were destroyed and four seized by the mobile fighters.

The guerrillas staged a surprise raid on Lihssien, east of Ankao, on the night of January 5 and succeeded in breaking into the city. They withdrew when the Japanese launched a counter-attack upon the arrival of reinforcements.

The mobile fighters in north Kiangsu also destroyed several Japanese trucks and seized a number of arms during an ambush on the Fungshien-Tangshan highway on January 7.—Central News.

## POSITION IN SOUTH

Following the Chinese recapture of Sheklung railway station and other important points in the area during the past few days, 4,000 Japanese reinforcements have been rushed from Canton, according to Chinese field reports received here this morning.

With the arrival of the fresh troops from Canton, there are now 2,500 Japanese in Tungshun, 1,000 along the Sheklung-Tungshun highway and 3,500 in the vicinity of Sheklung.

Anticipating a Japanese fierce counter-offensive on the Sheklung station and the poorly armed mobile units which effected the recapture of the station have evacuated eastwards, with large quantities of military supplies captured in the bitter fighting preceding their entry into the railway station.

In southwest Kwangtung extensive reconnaissance flights were carried out along the coast of Yimchow and Linchow yesterday by more than 20 Japanese machines. It is also reported.

It is believed that the Japanese military commander in south China has not abandoned the plan to invade Kwangsi from southwest Kwangtung.

## Portuguese, Two Indians Arrested

A daring holdup which occurred in Customs Pass Road on Tuesday afternoon had its sequel at the Kowloon Magistracy yesterday when a Portuguese, Carlos Xavier da Cruz 32, unemployed, of Shanghai, and two Indians who are understood to be able to speak English fluently, Abdul Rachid 20, and Abdul Caramal 21 were charged with having robbed Yau Tin-sang of \$8 in local currency.

Detective Inspector A. E. Carey, who is in charge of the case, asked for a formal remand of twenty-four hours.

## Father Throws Baby From Window

Boston (Linco).

FISHERMAN George Bryan Revell of Millhill, Boston, who in a drunken rage dropped his baby daughter Rita from a twelve-foot high window, was sentenced to six months' hard labour recently at Boston Police Court.

Revell's wife, standing outside, caught the seven-month-old child in her arms. A policeman stopped Revell before he could push his struggling six-year-old son from the same window.

Mrs. Revell did not testify. A constable said: "She is scared stiff of her husband." Police Constable Mannstead testified that he went to Revell's house because of Mrs. Revell's fears for her children's safety.

"The door was locked," Police Constable Mannstead said. "Revell opened the lower half of the bedroom window and held Rita, saying: 'here's your kid, I'm going to drop her.'"

Mrs. Revell caught the baby. The policeman dashed up the back stairs and gripped Revell as he was about to drop six-year-old Brian from the same window.

## LATE NEWS

## Three Million Tons Of Shipping Idle

Kobe, Jan. 12.

On December 10, last laid-up trading ships throughout the world totalled 3,217,000 tons, showing an increase of 29,000 tons over the previous month, a survey compiled by the Japan Ship Owners' Association indicates.

Figures according to different countries follow: Great Britain, 637,000; the United States, 1,348,000; Japan, 140,000; Norway, 168,000; Italy, 169,000; France, 176,000; Sweden, 69,000; and Greece, 459,000.—Domet.

## WAYFOONG DIVIDEND: Eulogistic Comments In London Press

LONDON, JAN. 11.

Financial writers eulogise the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank dividend.

The Times says it is at once a testimony to the strength of the Bank and vitality of Chinese trade in the memorable conditions.

The Manchester Guardian draws attention to the fact that every part is occupied by the Japanese and for the Bank to have made any profit at all is evidence of its resourcefulness.

The Financial Times says a small reduction would have caused no surprise.

"It is a notable achievement," says the Daily Telegraph.—Reuter.

## ZBW Innovation Was Popular

Last Monday evening, ZBW presented a novel type of programme entitled "That Music Reminded You."

Adam Charles, who was in charge of the programme, requested listeners to write to ZBW proposing various tunes for another programme and stating why they remain in their memories.

The response from listeners indicate that this type of programme is popular and, as a result, Adam Charles announced this morning that he will present a similar programme over ZBW at the end of this month.

## ARAB CHIEFS CONFER WITH GRAND MUFTI

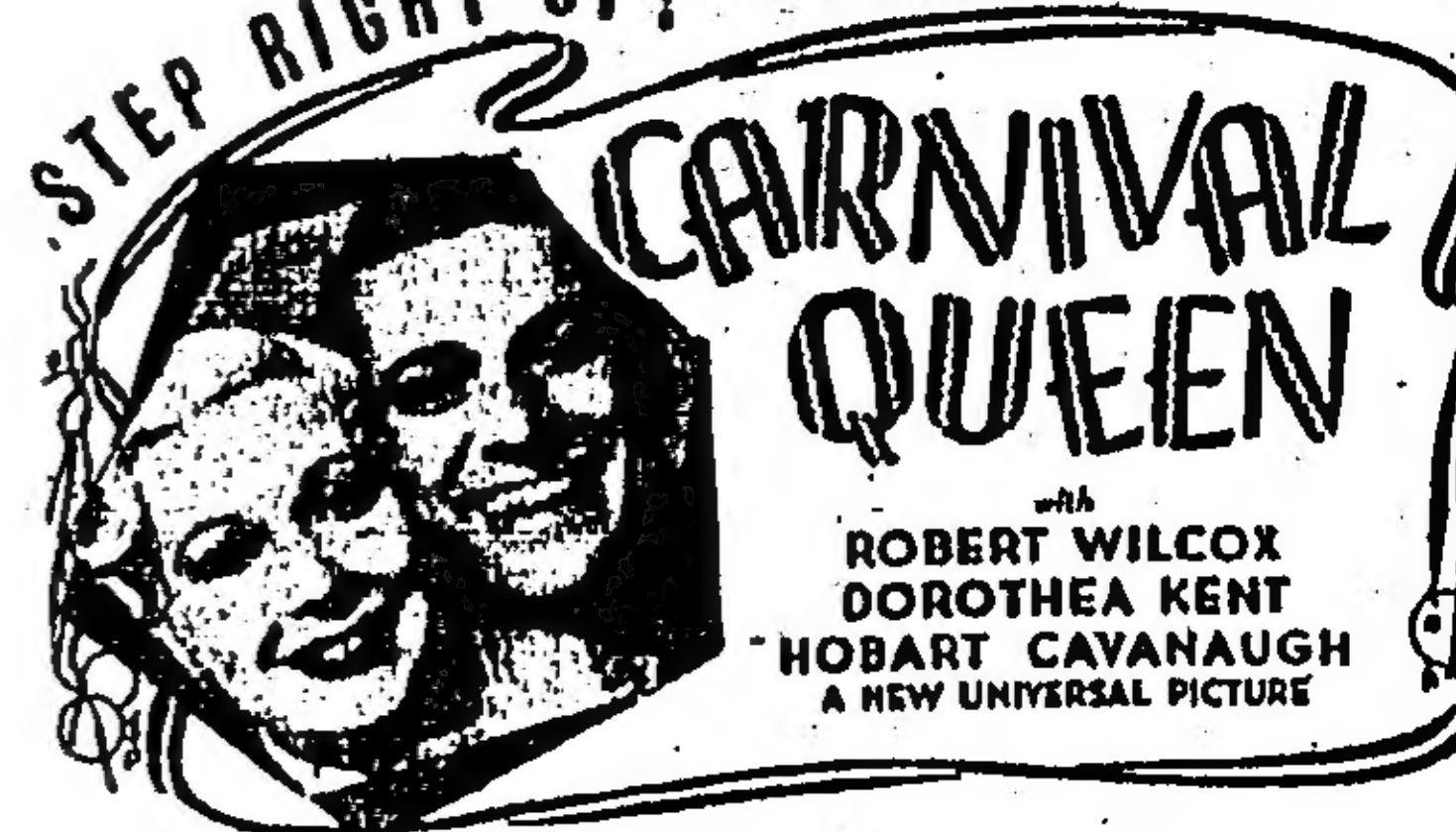
Beirut, Jan. 11.

Five Palestine Arab chiefs, who arrived to-day from Seychelles went immediately to confer with the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem and other members of the Arab Committee on the choice of delegates to the London conference.—Reuter.

# ALHAMBRA

TO-DAY & TO-MORROW

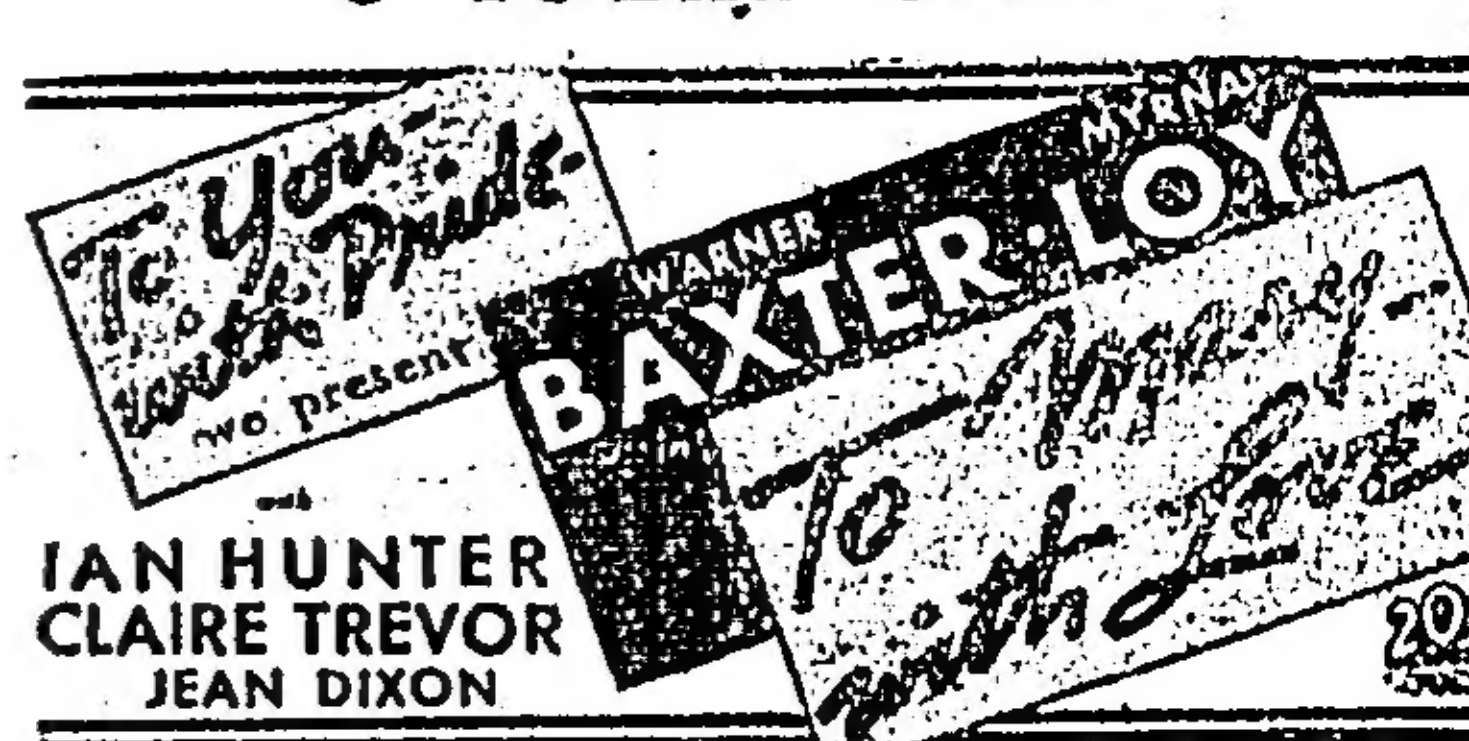
STEP RIGHT UP! IT'S CARNIVAL-LOVE TIME!



SATURDAY GEORGE RAFT - DOROTHY LAMOUR - HENRY FONDA in "SPAWN OF THE NORTH" A Paramount Picture

# STAR

TO-DAY ONLY



TO-MORROW SONJA HENIE - DON AMECHE in "HAPPY LANDING" 20th C. Fox Picture

# ORIENTAL

LAST 4 TIMES TO-DAY

SENSATIONAL STORY OF NEWSREEL CAMERAMEN! Daring, dashing devil-may-care newsreel hunters set out to "shoot" the war, you'll thrill to their story and marvel at their courage.

CAMERA SCOOPS THAT ASTONISHED THE WORLD!



2 DAYS ONLY! TO-MORROW & SATURDAY LIFE KICKED THEM IN THE GUTTER AND THEY KICKED BACK! An exciting drama and a powerful story of youth.



MATINEES: 20c-30c • EVENINGS: 20c-30c-50c-70c

CENTRAL Daily at 12.30, 2.30, 5.15, 7.20 & 9.30 p.m. PRICES 35 cts. - 45 cts. - 55 cts.

QUEEN'S RD. CENTRAL CAR PARK - JERVOIS STREET Take Bus No. 4 or 6 going west, 3 min. from stop opposite Queen's

FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY



CYCLIST PUNISHED IN WRITING OTTAWA. Roger Sarault, 19, probably will not ride his bicycle on the city sidewalks any more. He was brought into court on charges of riding his bicycle on the sidewalk in the Eastview section of the city. Magistrate Lester Clayton punished him by making him write "I must not ride my bicycle on the sidewalk" 1,000 times.

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERRY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong.

# JANUARY SALE AT

Rolny

AN EXCEPTIONAL OFFER! During January we are selling our Winter stock of clothing at the cost of the material alone.

All our goods are made of good materials by the best tailors in Europe.

We highly recommend you to pay us an immediate visit — it will repay you over & over again.

To give you some idea of our January Sale Prices, we give a few examples below:—

	Before	Now
HUBERTUS COATS FOR GENTLEMEN.		
The right coat for every day wear	\$19.00	\$15.00
GENTLEMEN'S SUITS, Single Breasted		
Up-to-date styles. Sizes 41 to 45	\$24.00	\$16.00
LADIES' COATS, Sports Style		
Fashionable. Good fabrics. All sizes	\$29.00	\$16.00

MANY OTHER VALUABLE OFFERS ON DISPLAY IN OUR WINDOWS

VISIT ROLNY TO-DAY

The White House, 12 Des Voeux Road C. (Between Lane, Crawford's & Bank of East Asia)